WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO. ACCESSION NO.

1957-1960

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals5760unio

BX
6348
N4
N6
U65
1957-1960

B
206.9756
M66uuC
1957

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR CHRIST AND THE WORLD

1957

One-Hundred And Third Annual Session
Held With
Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church
October 29, 1957

Philadelphia Baptist Church
October 30, 1957

Union Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1 9 5 7

One-Hundred And Third Annual Session

Held With

Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church

October 29, 1957

Philadelphia Baptist Church

October 30, 1957

Next Session

Will Be Held With

First Baptist Church, Monroe,

October 29, 1958

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church

October 30, 1958

DIRECTORY

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator—J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr. ---------- Wingate

Vice-Moderator—L. E. Bookout ---------- King St., Monroe

Clerk—Victor S. Batchelor ---------- RFD. 7, Monroe

Treasurer—J. Howard Williams ---------- Hayne St., Monroe

Historian—Glenn Rushing ---------- RFD. 4, Monroe

Chorister—Worley Griffin ---------- Benton St., Monroe

Sunday School Supt.—Avery Parker ---------- RFD. 5, Monroe

Training Union Director—Max Melton ---- 1412 Charlotte Ave., Monroe

Brotherhood President—John A. Bivens ---------- Wingate

W. M. U. Supt.—Mrs. W. A. Funderburk ---------- RFD. 2, Matthews

Missionary—Earl Underwood ---------- Wingate

Representative on General Board of
Baptist State Convention—R. V. Greer.

President of Pastors' Conference—
E. E. Talbert ---------- Icemorlee St., Monroe

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent—Avery Parker ---------- RFD. 5, Monroe

Supt. of Evangelism—R. V. Greer ---------- Marshville

Supt. of Training—Dr. Paul Helms ---------- Monroe

Supt. of Vacation Bible School—
Miss Elba Rouse ---------- First Baptist Church, Monroe

Pianist—Mrs. Charles Lomas ---------- RFD. 2, Monroe

Chorister—Marvin Price ---------- RFD. 2, Monroe

CONFERENCE LEADERS

Cradle Roll—Mrs. R. R. Barnette ---------- RFD. 7, Monroe

Nursery—Mrs. Marshall Crook ---------- 1011 Bickett St., Monroe

Beginner—Miss Nell Griffin ---------- S. Hayne St., Monroe

Primary-Junior—Mrs. Blair Braswell ---------- Jones St., Monroe

Junior—Mrs. Dwight Griffin ---------- Wingate

Intermediate—Mrs. Jack Baucom ---------- Lancaster Rd., Monroe

Young People—Mrs. Coble Funderburk ---------- Monroe

Group Leaders

1. J. B. Stewert ---------- Marshville
2. Winford Starnes ---------- RFD. 5, Monroe
3. W. H. Mullis ---------- RFD. 2, Waxhaw
4. Hayne Baucom ---------- 304 Lancaster Ave., Monroe
5. C. E. Perry ---------- Wingate
6. C. W. Rogers ---------- Waxhaw

TRAINING UNION

Director—Max Melton ---------- 1412 Charlotte Ave., Monroe

Associate Director—Mrs. Lonnie Curlee

Promotions Director—Earl Underwood ---------- Wingate

General Secretary—Miss Elba Rouse ---------- Monroe

Chorister—L. E. Bookout ---------- King St., Monroe

Pianist—Miss Brenda Rushing

Pastor Advisor—E. E. Talbert ---------- Icemorlee St., Monroe

CONFERENCE LEADERS

General Officers

Adults—John McCorkle

Young People Leader—

Young People's Pupils—Mrs. Carl Taylor

Intermediate Leader—Mrs. C. W. Brock

Intermediate Pupils—Mrs. Ray Williams

Junior Leader—Mrs. E. E. Taylor

Junior Pupils—Mrs. Earl Underwood

Primary Leader—Mrs. Lee Gaye

Beginner Leader—Mrs. Lonnie Sneed

GROUP DIRECTORS

1. Craven Helms
2. John Underwood
3. Brady Connell
4. Melvin Mills
5. V. S. Batchelor
6. Weldon Braswell
7. Mrs. D. A. Williams
8. Robert Outlaw
9. Mrs. Bill Haney

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent—Mrs. W. A. Funderburk ---------- RFD. 2, Matthews

Assoc. Supt.—Mrs. A. J. Helms ---------- Icemorlee St., Monroe

Secretary—Mrs. Dallas Graham ---------- King St., Monroe

Treasurer—Mrs. Shelton Hargett ---------- Wingate

Youth Leader—Mrs. John A. Bivens ---------- Wingate

Y. W. A.—Mrs. Virginia Austin ---------- Wingate

Asst. Y. W. A.—Miss Mary Ann Griffin ---------- RFD. 1, Wingate

G. A. Director—Miss Verla Griffin ---------- RFD. 1, Wingate

Sunbeam Director—Mrs. W. W. Hooper ---------- RFD. 1, Marshville

Missionary Fundamentals—Miss Matt Blair ---------- Marshville

Prayer Chairman—Mrs. Howard Williams ---------- Monroe

Stewardship—Mrs. Lane Garrison ---------- RFD. 7, Monroe

Mission Study—Mrs. Lex Funderburk ---------- RFD. 4, Monroe

Community Missions—Mrs. P. S. Baucom, Sr. ---------- Concord Ave.

Asst. Community Missions—Mrs. Wayne Mangum ---------- RFD. 1

Christian Education—Mrs. C. A. Francis --- 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe

Margaret Fund and Carver School of
Missions ---------- Mr. Robert J. Napier

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President—John A. Bivens ---------- Wingate

Vice President (Program)—J. B. Stewart

Vice President (Attendance)—Kenneth Griffin

Vice President (Promotion)—Arthur Taylor

Secretary-Treasurer—K. C. Long

Chorister—John Vann Williams

Royal Ambassador Leader—S. C. Harrill

Pianist—Clyde Connell

ADVISORY COMMITTEE — Pastors

Rev. L. N. Epley

Rev. E. E. Talbert

Rev. Delmar Griffin

SUB-COMMITTEES

1. CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
Avery Parker
John A. Bivens
Max Melton
Mrs. W. A. Funderburk
Victor S. Batchelor

2. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
C. Arthur Francis
Delmar Griffin
Roscoe Faulk

3. GOOD GOVERNMENT
Wade Funderburk
Jimmy B. Price
J. E. Melton

4. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE
J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
Vance Edwards
R. V. Greer

5. CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Victor S. Batchelor
C. Arthur Francis
C. H. Arrowood

6. CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
Sam Stevenson
L. E. Funderburk
J. D. Thomas

7. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
L. N. Epley
George Huggins
John Underwood

8. EVANGELISM
E. E. Talbert
Lonnie Sneed
E. S. Lingle

9. FINANCE
R. V. Greer
J. Howard Williams
L. E. Bookout
Earl Underwood

10. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES
F. E. Baucom
Penial Collins
Watt Penegar

11. BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Lewis McLean
Bicket Morgan
John M. Bivens

12. MINISTER'S RETIREMENT
Bill Cooke
Brady Connell
W. B. Holmes

13. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME
J. L. O'Quinn
J. D. Tucker
C. E. Sigman

14. ORDINATION
N. S. Joyner
Glenn Rushing
Robert Outlaw

15. PROGRAM
J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
L. E. Bookout
Victor S. Batchelor

16. RADIO and TELEVISION
James Pressley
Brice L. Baucom
Bill Haney

* The first name in each group is chairman.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

All Associational officers, all active pastors in the association and one lay member from each church compose this committee.

LAY MEMBERS ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHURCH	REPRESENTATIVE	ADDRESS
ANTIOCH	Brice L. Baucom	RFD. 3, Monroe
AUSTIN GROVE	Edward Haigler	Wingate
BENTON'S CROSS ROADS	Carlyle Trull	RFD. 7, Monroe
BENTON HEIGHTS	J. Lloyd Griffin	S. Hayne St., Monroe
BETHEL	Hoyle Marsh	RFD. 1, Marshville
CENTERVIEW	Bill Haney	RFD. 3, Marshville
CENTRAL	Price Helms	
CORINTH	John Tucker	
EBENEZER	Wendell Stegall	RFD. 2, Marshville
EUTO	W. Bickett Morgan	RFD. 2, Marshville
FAIRFIELD	Hubert Stegall	RFD. 2, Marshville
FAULKS	Roscoe Faulk	RFD. 3, Marshville
FRIENDLY	Chester R. Helms	RFD. 1, Indian Trail
HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS	Graham Thomas	RFD. 2, Marshville
HARTIS GROVE	W. E. Horne	RFD. 2, Matthews
HERMAN	J. S. Helms	Waxhaw
HOPEWELL	Jimmy B. Price	RFD. 2, Monroe
HOWIE	W. E. Newell	RFD. 1, Waxhaw
INDIAN TRAIL		
KING STREET	Neal Moss	RFD. 1, Waxhaw

LANES CREEK—Fred Wright

LEE PARK—Rev. J. D. Moser ---------- Broome St., Monroe

MACEDONIA—

MARSHVILLE—J. M. Edwards ---------- Marshville

MARY ELIZABETH—Ray Phillips ---------- RFD. 2, Waxhaw

MIDWAY—J. D. Thomas ----------RFD. 1, Wingate

MILL CREEK—V. S. Simpson ---------- RFD. 3, Monroe

MONROE FIRST—John Bivens ---------- Monroe

MONROE NORTH—Clarence Mangum, Jr. ---------- RFD. 3, Monroe

MONROE SOUTH—

MONROE WEST—Rev. Albert Hinson ---------- RFD. 1, Monroe

MT. HARMONY—

MT. MORIAH—Melvin Mills ---------- RFD. 1, Pageland, S. C.

MT. OLIVE—Charlie Faulkner ---------- Marshville

MT. PLEASANT—Amos Horne ---------- RFD. 1, Monroe

MT. ZION—Dowd L. Rape ---------- RFD. 4, Monroe

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS—

NEW HOPE—

NEW SALEM—Leo Tyson ---------- RFD. 6, Monroe

OAK GROVE—John Underwood ---------- RFD. 6, Monroe

OLIVE BRANCH—L. C. Thomas ---------- RFD. 2, Marshville

PHILADELPHIA—Reece Rogers ---------- RFD. 1, Marshville

PLEASANT HILL—

PRICE CHAPEL—

ROANOKE—William S. Griffin ---------- RFD. 2, Monroe

SANDY RIDGE—Max Melton ---------- 1412 Charlotte Ave., Monroe

SARDIS—

SECREST GROVE—

SHILOH—Reid Barnette ---------- RFD. 7, Monroe

UNION—Lloyd Brooks ---------- RFD. 1, Wingate

UNION GROVE—

WAXHAW—Lester Manus ---------- RFD. 2, Waxhaw

WINGATE—Bernard Helms ---------- Wingate

CONSTITUTION
of the
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — Purpose

It shall be the object of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles, and in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall also devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches.

ARTICLE III — Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV — Powers and Prerogatives

1. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of usefulness of the churches. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

2. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. This cause fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body. The Co-operative Program shall be the recommended means for the support of Convention objects.

ARTICLE V — Duties of the Church

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint as far as practicable capable and efficient members as messengers—to insist upon their attendance and to send with them a contribution toward the expenses of the Association, the printing of the Minutes and such other items

deemed necessary by the Association.

The churches shall send annually a letter to the Association giving full statistical information and facts concerning their general welfare. These letters shall be sent to the clerk as soon as possible after the end of the Associational year.

ARTICLE VI — Reception of Churches into Fellowship

The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Orthodox and orderly churches petitioning by letters from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Churches desiring membership and presenting their articles of faith, shall be welcomed, provided: the churches making request for admission shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of at least one year. The letters of petition shall be submitted to the Associational Missions Planning Committee. This committee shall ascertain the facts regarding scriptural organization and orderly practice of the church, and evidence of missionary and beneficient ferver in its work. If found satisfactory, the committee shall at the next annual meeting of the Association recommend its reception. If not found satisfactory at the end of one year of watch-care, the committee shall continue to work with the church toward its admission into the fellowship. Upon the recommendation of the committee the Church shall be admitted to membership upon a three-fourth vote of the members present. It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of voting.

ARTICLE VII — Officers

The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, and such other officers as may be deemed necessary.

The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor.

The Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, and Brotherhood President be selected by the Nominating Committee of each organization when they select their slate of officers, and that these officers be subject to the approval of the Association at its annual meeting.

The Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent elected by her organization shall be declared an Ex-officio officer.

These shall be elected annually; their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session in which they are elected; the term of service in each office will be limited to a period of two (2) successive years. An exception is made in the case of the Field Worker, whose tenure of office shall be based on an indefinite call. An exception is made

in the case of the Clerk who shall be elected at the beginning of the session and his term of office shall begin with his election.

These officers shall make written reports at the annual meeting when called upon.

ARTICLE VIII — Duties of Officers

1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall appoint the following committees: Time, Place and Preacher and the Resolutions Committee. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

3. It shall be the duties of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks letter forms of the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the moneys contributed for the expenses of the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve the history of the churches of this body.

6. It shall be the duty of the Field Worker to develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership, to keep our work in line with State and Southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our Associational Program.

7. It shall be the duty of the Training Union Director to promote the interests of the Training Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

8. It shall be the duty of the Sunday School Superintendent to promote the interests of the Sunday School within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

9. It shall be the duty of the Brotherhood President to promote the interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

ARTICLE IX — Executive Committee

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Chairman, pastors of all the churches, one lay member from each church,

the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, and the Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent as an Ex-officio member. Their terms of office shall be for one year and shall begin with the annual meeting of the Association.

The lay members shall be elected by their churches prior to the Annual Meeting and their names included in the church letters.

2. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

a. To act for the Association between regular sessions;

b. To encourage the co-operation of the churches and pastors and to counsel with the Field Worker relative to the promotion of the Associational Activities.

c. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget and suggestions for raising same.

d. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk will recommend the following sub-committees: Calendar of Activities, Christian Education, Good Government, Associational Missions Planning Committee, Constitution and By-Laws, Christian Literature, Co-operative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Home for the Aging, Hospitals, Ministers' Retirement, Ordination, Orphanage, Program, Radio.

3. The Executive Committee shall contract no debts in the name of the Association without its specific authority.

ARTICLE X — Duties of Committees

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

To formulate the Associational Calendar and to co-ordinate it with the State and the Southwide calendars.

To work with the organizations in scheduling meetings throughout the year.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of Christian Education and promote the interest and welfare of our Baptist Colleges.

GOOD GOVERNMENT

To cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizens' Committee for Good Government. To promote good morals and good government in our county.

MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

To work closely with the Associational Missionary in planning for the promotion of Kingdom Efforts through the churches; to consult with any Sub-Committee in keeping informed of the needs within the Association. To consult with churches seeking membership in the Association and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. This Committee shall have three members, with the Moderator serving as one of them.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

To make a continual study of the constitution and by-laws and recommend any necessary changes.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To promote the use of Christian Literature in and through the churches. To encourage the churches to adopt the Club or Every Family Plan for Baptist periodicals.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - STEWARDSHIP

To explain the work of the Cooperative Program and to encourage all of the churches to be liberal in their gifts through this plan.

To stress church budgets and promote tithing.

EVANGELISM

To cooperate with the State chairman of evangelism. To keep alive the fires of evangelism among the churches.

FINANCE

To prepare and present the annual budget to the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting, and to promote the support of the budget.

To consider throughout the year any necessary changes in the budget and make recommendation to the Executive Committee.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

To inform the churches and promote the cause of the Homes for the Aging.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the hospital work and to promote the interest and welfare of it.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

To inform the churches of this plan and to foster participation in it.

ORDINATION

To act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance.

To consider candidates only upon recommendation of the church where he holds his membership.

To recommend and encourage a public ordination service. The date for this service should not be announced until after the candidate has been examined.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the Orphanage and promote the interest and welfare of it.

PROGRAM

To recommend the order of business for the Annual Meeting to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the meeting.

To make contacts necessary for carrying out the program upon the approval of the Executive Committee.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

To work with the local Radio Station in securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of denominational interest and to keep us informed of the work of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

ARTICLE XI — Amendments

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present (provided any proposed amendments shall have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken. The By-Laws may be suspended at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

ARTICLE XII — Parliamentary Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

ARTICLE XIII — Visitors

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to it with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIV — Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks if possible before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICL XV — Wingate Junior College

The Baptist State Convention owns Wingate Junior College and shall elect annually the trustees of the college as their terms expire.

BY-LAWS

1. The sessions of the Union Baptist Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator.

3. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

4. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon request of the Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

5. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussions is in order.

6. Resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.

7. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall address some member of the body as chairman.

8. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

9. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

10. A simple majority vote shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution. Any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

of the

One-Hundred And Third Annual Session

of the

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church

and

Philadelphia Baptist Church

OCTOBER 29, 30, 1957

1. The one hundred and third annual session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Glenn Rushing.

2. Hymn singing was led by Worley Griffin. The congregation sang "My Faith Looks Up To Thee" and "Come Thou Fount."

3. F. E. Baucom read from the Scriptures II Cor. 4:1ff and led in prayer.

4. The roll call of churches was made, and all the churches were represented except Fairfield, Mt. Zion and Sardis.

5. The printed program, with necessary changes, was adopted as the order of service for the session.

6. Victor S. Batchelor, pastor of Hopewell Baptist Church, was elected to serve as clerk.

7. The moderator appointed the following committees:

Time, Place, Preacher: Delma Griffin, Chairman; Clayton M. Price, N. S. Joyner.

Resolutions: George Huggins, Chairman; C. A. Francis, J. T. Garland.

8. The report of the Executive Committee was read by Robert J. Napier, and approved.

9. The report of the treasurer was read by Roscoe Faulk, and adopted.

10. The report of the Finance Committee was read by L. E. Book-out and was adopted.

11. The report on Associational Missions was given by John Bivens and was adopted.

12. The moderator, Glenn Rushing, made an address, using as his text Jeremiah 5:10.

13. B. L. Connell reported that Cyrus Bazemore from Raleigh, who was scheduled to speak to the report on Christian Literature, was at the meeting and requested that he be given opportunity to speak at that time, since he could not be at the meeting on the next day. Permission was granted and Bazemore spoke on Christian Literature.

14. E. E. Talbert gave a report on Evangelism, and spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

15. Wade Funderburk gave a report on Good Government, and spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

16. The Training Union report was given by Craven Helms. The report was adopted.

17. The moderator recognized the following new pastors and visitors:

PASTORS: J. D. Tucker, Ebenezer; Pineal Collins, Mt. Moriah; J. B. Helms, Price Chapel; Jesse O'Quinn, Mill Creek; Howard Honeycutt, Euto.

VISITORS: Rommie Pierce, Charlotte; W. S. Caudle, Albemarle; Rev. and Mrs. Hoover Goodwin, Belmont; Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.; Rev. Reece Haigler, Charlotte; Dr. M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill; Rev. C. L. Hanshaw; Rev. A. Leroy Calder, Albemarle; Dr. Herman Ihley, Raleigh; Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh; Dr. E. S. Summers, Kannapolis.

18. The following announcements were made:

a. Time, Place, Preacher Committee to meet after lunch.

b. Vance Edwards, host Pastor, gave words of welcome and made announcements about the lunch hour.

19. Worship (ANNUAL SERMON).

The congregation sang "I Am Thine, O Lord."

Delmar Griffin read as Scripture John 12:20ff.; Gal. 6:14f. and led in prayer.

MESSAGE: "THE TRADEMARKS OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH" — J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.

20. Benediction and Thanksgiving for the noon day meal—J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.

21. LUNCH AND FELLOWSHIP.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The meeting was called to order by the moderator.

2. Worley Griffin led the congregation in singing the hymn "Stand Up For Jesus."

3. Howard Honeycutt read as Scripture Phil. 2:1-11 and led in prayer.

4. L. N. Epley gave a report on the Baptist Hospital, and Chaplain Barnard from the Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

5. Victor S. Batchelor gave a report on the Baptist Children's Homes, and W. A. Smith, Supt. of Kennedy Home, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

6. Avery Parker gave a report on the Sunday School work in the Association, and Dr. Herman Ihley, State Sunday School secretary, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

7. R. V. Greer made his report on Christian Education, and M. H. Kendall, of the Mars Hill College Faculty, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

8. A motion was made by E. E. Talbert that the chair appoint a committee to formulate and bring back on the next day a resolution registering the disapproval of the Union Baptist Association concerning dancing at Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges to be voted on by the Association meeting at the Philadelphia Baptist Church.

9. L. N. Epley made a motion that the members present at the meeting express their appreciation to the Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church for the hospitality shown them by standing.

10. A motion was made and passed to adjourn.

11. Dr. C. C. Burris led in the closing prayer.

OCTOBER 30, PHILADELPHIA BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Glenn Rushing.

2. Worley Griffin led the congregation in singing the hymn "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name."

3. During the devotional period J. D. Tucker read Psalm 1, and led in prayer.

4. The Brotherhood report was given by John A. Bivens, who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

5. Mrs. W. A. Funderburk reported on the activities of the Woman's Missionary Union. She spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

6. B. L. Connell gave a report on Christian Literature, which was adopted.

7. Dr. Budd Smith gave a report on the activities at Wingate College.

8. The Chair appointed the following committee to frame the resolution called for by E. E. Talbert's motion the previous day registering the Association's disapproval of the action of the Wake Forest and Meredith College trustees concerning dancing:
L. E. Bookout, chairman; Wade Funderburk, and Robert J. Napier.

9. R. V. Greer reported on the nature and activities of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. His report was adopted.

10. Robert J. Napier gave a report on the Cooperative Program. Rev. E. C. Upchurch, Secretary of the Department of Church Development of the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

11. A motion was made and passed that the evening session begin at 1:15 if necessary, due to the fact that it was raining and lunch had to be served indoors.

12. L. N. Epley, host pastor, gave a welcome to the members present at the meeting and apologized on behalf of those serving lunch for the fact that it was raining and the serving of lunch had to be moved indoors causing crowded conditions and unpleasant circumstances.

13. LUNCH AND FELLOWSHIP.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1. The moderator called the meeting to order.

2. Worley Griffin led the congregation in singing the hymn "Alas and Did My Saviour Bleed?"

3. Sripture and prayer.

4. C. A. Francis gave a report on the Minister's Retirement plan, which report was adopted.

5. Delmar Griffin reported on the North Carolina Baptist Homes For the Aging. J. M. Hays, from the Albemarle Home, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

6. Victor S. Batchelor read the list of memorials, as the congregation stood, and George W. Huggins led in prayer.

7. C. Arthur Francis read the history of the churches for 1956, and the report was adopted.

8. Report of committees:

a. N. S. Joyner reported for the Ordination committee, and the

report was adopted. Report listed with other reports.

b. Vance Edwards reported for the Radio Committee. Report was adopted.

c. Time, Place and Preacher: Delmar Griffin, chairman. Tuesday, October 28 at the First Baptist Church, Monroe; Wedesday, October 29, at the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. Preacher—R. V. Greer; alternate, L. E. Bookout. The report was adopted.

d. Resolutions Committee: George Huggins, Chairman. Report listed with other reports. Report adopted.

9. L. E. Bookout, chairman of the special resolutions committee to draw up the resolution concerning dancing at Wake Forest and Meredith colleges, read the following resolution:

To the Trustees of Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges:

Whereas the General Board of the Baptist State Convention has requested the Trustees of Wake Forest and Meredith colleges to change their action on dancing;

Whereas the Baptists of the Union Association do not think that dancing, supervised or unsupervised, on or off any school campus, or any form of worldliness is conducive to spiritual growth and consecrated Christian living;

Whereas the messengers present believe that the action of the trustees of Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges, relative to social dancing on the campuses of our senior colleges, is doing, and will continue to do, injury to our whole Baptist program, especially the cooperative part of the program;

Therefore, be it resolved: That the Union Association of Baptists, consisting of 53 churches, in its annual session, on October 29, 30 at the Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church, and the Philadelphia Baptist Church, deplores the action recently taken by the trustees of the above named colleges and requests that they rescind this action at the earliest possible date, before serious damage is done to the cause of Christian Education and the Cooperative Program in our state.

Discussion concerning the resolution followed.

The resolution was adopted by majority vote.

10. Election of officers: The following officers were elected by the Association:

(1) Moderator ---------- J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.

(2) Vice-Moderator ---------- L. E. Bookout

(3) Treasurer ---------- J. Howard Williams

(4) Historian ---------- Glenn Rushing

(5) Chorister ---------- Worley Griffin

(6) Pianist ---------- Mrs. Mott Blair

A motion was made and passed that the Association give approval to the W. M. U. to present their president to the Association, along with the heads of the Sunday School, Training Union and Brotherhood.

(1) Superintendent of Sunday School ---------- Avery Parker

(2) Director of Training Union ---------- Max Melton

(3) President of Brotherhood ---------- John A. Bivens

(4) President of W. M. U. ---------- Mrs. W. A. Funderburk

11. A motion was made and passed that in the Constitution, ARTICLE VII—Officers, the words which read:

"These shall be elected annually, and their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session of which they are elected."

be changed to read, and the words be injected:

"These shall be elected annually; their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session in which they are elected; the terms of service in each office will be limited to a period of two (2) successive years."

12. A motion was made and passed to adjourn.

13. Closing hymn was "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

14. Closing prayer was by Glenn Rushing.

SECTION OF REPORTS

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Deember 11, 1956

General business and reports were given. It was agreed that any moneys remaining after the minutes were purchased should be placed in the general fund in the treasury.

March 14, 1957

Reports from the various agencies were made. The radio program "The Baptist Hour" was discussed, and efforts were made to secure

support for it. The committee agreed to assist the Gospel Baptist People in church organization.

June 11, 1957

The Missions Committee reported that the Gospel Baptist Church had been organized and was under the watchcare of this committee until the Association should meet.

The committee decided that the radio program, "The Baptist Hour," would be discontinued as a paid broadcast by the churches of the association.

The Camp Sutton mission was also discussed.

October 15, 1957

The Associational budget for the new year was discussed. The committee agreed to help our missionary participate in social security. It also agreed to ask for state aid for our missionary.

The Missions Committee reported favorably on their work with the North Monroe Baptist Church in helping to carry on the Camp Sutton mission work. Mission emphasis work was scheduled for Sept. 11, 1958 with emphasis on evangelism.

Reports from various agencies were given.

Respectfully submitted
Robert J. Napier, Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT

SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

Bank Balance Beginning Associational Year		$ 702.37
RECEIPTS		
Cooperative Program	$ 133.22	
Associational Missionary	4,255.02	
Minutes	652.90	
Broadcast	370.50	
Baptist Hospital	19.00	
Total Receipts		5,430.64
TOTAL		$6,133.01
DISBURSEMENTS		
Cooperative Program	$ 133.22	
Associational Missionary	4,900.68	

Minutes	607.83	
Broadcast	431.94	
Baptist Hospital	19.00	
Total Disbursements		6,092.67
Bank Balance end Associational Year		40.34
TOTAL		$6,133.01

Respectively submitted
Roscoe W. Faulk, Treasurer.

FINANCE COMMITTEE'S REPORT
RECOMMENDED BUDGET FOR UNION ASSOCIATION
(1957-58)

PROMOTION ITEMS		
Visual Aids	$ 30.00	
Postage	150.00	
Telephone	100.00	
New Equipment	100.00	
Associational Organizations	100.00	
Printing	65.00	
Office Supplies	200.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
Social Security 2¼% of Salary	100.00	
	$ 945.00	$ 945.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S SUPPORT		
Salary	$3,180.00	
Travel Expense	1,200.00	
Convention Expenses	225.00	
	$4,605.00	$4,605.00
Printing of Minutes	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
TOTAL BUDGET		$6,150.00
Amount to be raised by churches less Minute Fund		$5,550.00

Respectively submitted,
L. E. Bookout, chairman
Oren Honeycutt
Roscoe Faulks

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

It is with deep gratitude to God for his goodness and blessings that we make this report to the Association. Our mission program has sought to help the churches within our bounds by encouraging them to see the need for having adequate buildings for proper teaching and training their people, to offer teaching and leadership training in the local church and on the associational level, to strengthen the organizations now existing, to aid in starting new organizations within the churches, and to encourage more missionary giving. We promoted a mission emphasis in September with 33 of our churches participating.

This committee has assisted, upon the approval of the Executive Committee, a group of people near Indian Trail in the organization of the Gospel Baptist Church, and met with the deacons and building and planning committees of North Monroe church to offer assistance to them in relocating in the Camp Sutton area. We also investigated other fields where a possibility of a mission Sunday School may be needed.

Our missionary, in helping to promote the work in our association and the local churches, has worked through many channels, both in the office and on the field. He has met with more than 300 individual groups and committees in the interest of the work, has assisted in the establishment of 8 new organizations, helped to plan and promote 22 associational meetings with our organizations, helped in a total of 208 meetings within the churches, has spoken at 22 worship services, has done extension work with churches in the Moriah and Chesterfield associations, has worked with our State Convention in two major emphases; and has served as secretary of the Training Union Department for region six (6). He has worked in close harmony with Rev. E. S. Lingle in establishing the Bonds Grove mission near Weddington, serving there each Sunday afternoon since March first. The mission now has an enrollment of 35, has been self-supporting, and has made a contribution to Christian Education and the Cooperative Program. There were 44 enrolled there in Vacation Bible School.

We are planning for the coming year to have group clinics for deacons, Training Union enlargement campaigns in the local churches, Officers' and Teachers' training periods for the Sunday School workers, a clinic for the Brotherhood officers and committees, and a training program for Royal Ambasador counselors.

We feel that a lack of funds for associational purposes places a

limit upon the amount and type of leadership training that we are able to offer our people and that additional financial support for the associational agencies would enable us to render a more efficient service.

Respectively submitted,

John A. Bivens

Glenn Rushing, chairman

C. W. Teague

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Surely Evangelism lies nearer to the heart of each of us than any other phase of our work, for it is that which Jesus commissioned us as his disciples.

Before Jesus left this earth to go back to glory to occupy his place at the right of God the Father, He said, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the holy ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." I believe the command of God to us, to go, to advance, win and enlist is more urgent than ever before. Jesus said, while he was on this earth over 1900 years ago—"I must work the works of Him who sent me, while it is day, the night cometh when no man can work." Christ time on earth was limited. Our time to work for God is limited. I believe the hour is later than we think, therefore we should put on a burst of speed to advance in God's work of Evangelism as never before.

Jesus placed the task of evangelizing the world in the hands of the church. The church must recognize that the New Testament Evangelism reaches into all areas of life, namely; the salvation of the soul, the training and development of talents and personality; the stewardship of time, money, and making good witnesses of the saving grace of Christ.

We need to make our whole church program evangelistic. We are saved and commissioned to tell others. Therefore, every member and every organization in the church needs to live in the spirit of Evangelism.

South-wide Results in Evangelism:

The record:

1954	396,757	Baptisms	
1955	416,867	Baptisms	gain____20,110
1956	384,427	Baptisms	loss____32,440

Associational results in Evangelism:

The record:

1954	588	Baptisms	
1955	418	Baptisms	loss____170
1956	409	Baptisms	loss____ 9

GOOD GOVERNMENT REPORT TO UNION ASSOCIATION

Wherever more than one person lives, there is need for government; and it should be good, or it is no good. The best government is made by the people who are filled with the Spirit of God.

In our county, state, and nation we should always be against evil in all of its forms, and take a definite stand to that end. If a minister mentions whiskey, some may think he is in politics. Well, all of us should be in politics to the extent that we help put the right man in the right office. But strong drink is also a moral question; and no Christian, much less the Christian minister should ever apologize for preaching good morals.

The thing that appalls us so much is that so many otherwise law-abiding folk will take a light view of this evil and sympathize with the liquor interests. Is it because of the money our government gets from it? Those who know tell us that it costs more to enforce the law where whiskey is sold than we get out of it.

And another thing, America is becoming, if she has not already become, composed of too many gamblers. Nearly ten billion dollars spent in gambling on, or in connection with, horse racing; and gambling, like whiskey, is looked on with a certain amount of favor, or ignored, by so many folk who know better.

Crime is increasing in America, and more so in cities of the southeast. In 1950 North Carolina was next to the highest in manslaughter and murder. The most of us look down on so-called "deep sin"; and yet maybe you have heard of Sunday School classes choosing sides, and the side that got more to come to church was "set up" by the losing side. A member said the other day that he would never have any more confidence in a preacher that would match for a Coca Cola. Let us set a good example in our secular and Christian living.

Wade E. Funderburk.

TRAINING UNION REPORT — 1957

A mass meeting in the Wingate High School auditorium started our new year. 850 in attendance, goals for the new year were presented, new officers were installed, Rev. E. E. Talbert of West Monroe Church preached the message, and 38 young people dedicated their lives to Christian service. Also 2 new Training Unions reported—Union Grove and Bethel.

On Feb. 4th our meeting was split into groups, at four churches scattered over the county. Group leaders presiding:

Fairfield ---------- Brice Baucom presiding

Centerview ---------- Mrs. Lonnie Curlee presiding

West Monroe ---------- Mrs. D. A. Williams presiding

Waxhaw ---------- John Underwood presiding

We think these meetings were a success in that, in traditional Training Union manner, it put more people to work.

From Feb. 25 through March 1, a Training Union Work Shop and Leadership School was held at First Baptist Church, Charlotte. All the top brass from Nashville, even J. E. Lambdin, Mr. Training Union Himself was there. We were well represented from Union Association.

Saturday night April 27 Youth Night was held at the West Monroe Church. Only 39 in attendance, but eleven churches represented.

April 28 Tournament Eliminations were held at Euto Church.

Max Melton was the winner in the Young People's Speakers contest, and was second place winner at the Regional meeting.

Esther Taylor was sword drill winner, made a good showing at the Regional.

Mr. Hollis Walden won the adult Bible Readers contest and represented us at the regional meeting.

May 6, Training Union Conferences at Austin's Grove. Ideas were discussed on how to improve the Training Unions.

June 3rd Mass meeting at Mt. Harmony, near the Mecklenburg county line. Training Union plays the field from one end of the county to another.

August 5, conferences at Union Grove, a new Training Union.

September 9, Mass meeting at Mt. Pleasant in their new building.

We reached the standard of excellence as an association for the past year.

West Monroe had the highest average attendance 124. 170 enrolled. Philadelphia next with 98 average attendance; Pleasant Hill next with 95 average attendance.

When we think of the great amount of work that should be done in this field, it makes us feel very humble and very inadequate. But let us look forward to a new year and determine to put our best into God's service.

Respectfully submitted,

Craven B. Helms

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL 1957 REPORT

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our State. This represents specialized medical care in twenty-five different fields of medicine and surgery. It represents the services of skilled medical specialists and special equipment in each of these fields. It represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investment involved, cannot be provided except in such a medical center. It provides medical service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

The new Cobalt machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. Our very fine plastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. These services are typical of those offered by our Baptist Hospital.

If a person wishes to go to the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. When an appointment is requested, accurate information must be given as to the general nature of the patient's problem and whether he needs to go through the out-patient clinic, rather than as a private or full-pay patient. The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency,

or the need for immediate hospitalization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical information required before the proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay his full hospital bill when he leaves the hospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later. This can prevent misunderstanding and unnecessary hardship.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

Respectively Submitted,

L. N. Epley

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, Inc.

UNMET NEEDS

The year 1956 was another busy one at the Baptist Children's Homes. The Children's Homes were able to admit to their care only one fifth of the children for whom application was made. There were a total of 813 applications. Of this number ony 169 children could be admitted to some phase of their program. Certainly all the other 644 were in need or their applications would not have been signed by Baptist Pastors.

Careful research by our Social Service Department, in cooperation with the Pastors who had signed the applications, made it possible to place many of these 644 children with relatives or other Agencies where their needs are being met. Many others could not be placed and are still waiting for someone to come to their rescue. Our Pastors have been most tolerant and cooperative in trying to reach the weighty decisions as to which children were in greatest need and should be admitted to fill our few vacancies.

The question often arises, "How many dependent children should North Carolina Baptists provide for?" Probably an exact answer is impossible. Last year we served a total of 751, an increase of 15 over the year before. Of these, 126 were supported in Foster Boarding Homes. Perhaps a conservative estimate is that Baptists of North Carolina should serve about 1,000 children annually. It is, therefore, planned to

gradually expand the Foster Home Program until we as a Denomination are caring for our proportionate share of dependent children.

Another need is the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke. This Home, which cares for fifteen to twenty children, is located in Robeson County in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. Since this Home has not been and probably cannot be adequately supported by the local Association, considerable sentiment has developed among North Carolina Baptists for admitting it as a part of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. In view of this sentiment and the pressing need the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes at their regular annual meeting in May, 1957, voted unanimously to recommend to the Baptist State Convention, at its annual meeting in November, that the Pembroke Orphanage be made a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. If the Convention approves this action, it will necessitate the erection of one Cottage at Pembroke at a cost of about $50,000.00, and an additional operating budget of about $20,000.00 per year.

HOW CAN BAPTISTS FINANCE THESE ADDITIONAL NEEDS?

We believe we can get the money for the cottage through special gifts and bequests. The current support would have to come through the Churches. Our Baptist Churches have two plans for supporting the Children's Homes:

Plan Number I is a combination of the Once-A-Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention.

Plan Number II is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar of this comes to the Children's Homes and may be increased by the Churches to meet the increasing needs as far as our people wish to go.

The only possible way now for your Children's Homes to get more to meet these challenging needs is through an increased Thanksgiving Offering in November. If every Church will increase its Thanksgiving Offering ten per cent this will give us the $20,000.00 to support the children at Pembroke. As our people go beyond this amount in their giving, we will expand the Foster Home Program and care for some of the 644 children who had to be turned away last year. Surely the Master is not pleased with His servants until they have done their best.

THE BUILDING PROGRAM CONTINUES

Since the report last year we have built a new Swimming Pool at Kennedy Home, and a New Cottage for boys is under construction. Perhaps a contract for another Boys Cottage at Mills Home will be let within the next twelve months. These new buildings are erected with special gifts and bequests.

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

Charity and Children continues to serve North Carolina Baptists in promoting the Kingdom of God. It not only keeps our people informed about their program of Child Care, but it also strives to give a little clearer insight into all phases of our Denominational work. Here it joins hands with the Biblical Recorder and all Southwide Baptist publications in trying to let the people see what transpires in our Conventions, Associations, Board meetings, and Institutional programs. The circulation continues to grow. The circulation is about 52 thousand. We believe every Church will profit by a Charity and Children Club.

Club rates in bundles of ten or more are 60c per year. Individual subscriptions are $1.00 per year. Free copies are sent to Pastors and Sunday School Superintendents. If you are not getting your copy, please write Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Thomasville, N. C.

Respectively Submitted

Victor S. Batchelor

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT 1957
UNION ASSOCIATION

Jesus established the church. He commissioned it in Matthew 28: 19-20 saying, go ye therefore and teach all nations baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you and lo I'll be with you always even unto the end of the world.

As we give this report we recognize Jesus as the master teacher, and give our Lord the praise for what has been accomplished through our Sunday Schools.

Three associational meetings were held and great interest was shown, most of churches had Vacation Bible School and most all churches held study courses.

Last year there were 21 from this association attended the Sunday School Conference. This year there were 65, a gain of 44, and from the results I have seen in our Sunday Schools, I believe the conference is very beneficial to our association.

Last year the enrollment was 9,803, this year reports 10,352, a gain of 549.

We want to thank each of you that has worked untiringly in our church schools making this report what it is; very good, but not good enough, as long as there are those around us who are not in our church

schools listening to the message that Jesus left for them.

As we go through this year, let us look unto the field white unto harvest, and prepare ourselves for the task, prepare a place for them, then go invite and compel them to come in, Jesus said I'll be with you always.

Respectfully submitted,

Avery Parker

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN OUR N. C. BAPTIST COLLEGES

The some 825,000 Baptists in North Carolina continue to demonstrate their belief in the importance of supporting Baptist colleges as training centers for preparing Baptist leadership. This interest is shown in the enrollment of 6,500 students, most of whom come from our Baptist homes, with approximately 800 being trained for the ministry and other full-time service in church work.

For aiding these young people in their college training, the Baptists of N. C. are contributing an average of $1.25 per person for both operating and capital outlay purposes in these colleges—a total of $1,100,000 annually. It is hoped that in the near future gifts through the Cooperative Program will make it possible to increase this financial assistance to provide an average of $2 per member in our Baptist churches; certainly this is not too much to expect our people to invest in the training of our future leaders in the largest denomination in the state.

Baptists of North Carolina should know that they are doing more to provide for the training of their young people than any of the other denominations, and yet we cannot escape the fact that of the 21,000 Baptist young people enrolled in colleges in N. C., only about one out of every five is able to attend one of the Baptist colleges. In addition to the training of ministers and other full-time workers, these colleges are our chief source of Baptist doctors, lawyers, teachers, and business leaders.

These seven Baptist colleges: Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate, have an annual operating budget of $6,000,000, and a plant valuation of $35,000,000.

As all informed Baptists of North Carolina know, our Christian Education Program now stands at a critical point in the history of North Carolina Baptist Colleges. May this committee urge upon you to pray that God shall give us guidance and good-will toward all brethren as we earnestly seek to understand each other, and maintain an educa-

tional program that will be worthy of the name Christian. Let us urge you to further pray that our differences of opinions that have arisen out of the Wake Forest and Meredith situation not be permitted to wreck or harm the Cooperative Program, the program that has so wonderfully enabled Baptists to do more in a better way. Let us pray that we shall maintain our "togetherness" in the great work of making the Gospel what our Lord intended it to be—a universal Gospel.

Southern Baptists maintain seventy colleges, seminaries, and schools, with a total enrollment of 57,335 students. (These figures are based on 1956-57 enrollment). The following will show the number of students enrolled in each level of higher learning in these institutions:

	Regular	Total
Seminaries	5,697	6,373
Senior Colleges and Universities	39,723	46,099
Junior Colleges	8,775	9,618
Academies and Bible Schools	3,140	3,226
Totals	57,335	65,316

Students Preparing For Church Vocations

	Ministerial	Education Directors	Music Directors	Mission Volunteers
Seminaries	3,897	1,136	300	910
Senior Colleges	5,088	758	629	1,074
Junior Colleges	973	118	72	251
Academies and Bible Schools	477	7	11	58

North Carolina Baptists have long been known throughout Southern Baptist territory as pioneers in the field of Christian Education. Our institutions have towered like tall timber among the best Southern Baptists have. We can hope to maintain such distinction only as we keep our mission clearly defined—that of training Christian leadership.

God, save us from causing Thee to remove this candlestick from our midst!

Committee on Christian Education

George W. Huggins

R. V. Greer, Chairman

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

A look at the Brotherhood work in our association for the past year is both encouraging and discouraging. In many respects we feel that we have made some progress during the year, while in other ways we fell far short of our goal.

We have had four associational brotherhood meetings during the year. Each of these meetings has been well attended and the programs have been both instructive and inspirational. We feel that the climax was reached in our last meeting when we had the installation of our officers for the coming year. This meeting was held at the First Baptist Church of Monroe and we had about a hundred men present for this occasion. Rev. Hubert S. Mumford of Durham, a former pastor in this association, conducted the installation. The lighting of the candles as each associational officer pledged to do his best this year was unique and impressive.

We appreciate greatly the cooperation given by our associational brotherhood officers of the past year. They have done what they could to promote the brotherhood work for which we are indeed grateful. No one of us has worked harder than our Royal Ambassador Leader, Mr. S. C. Harrill of Marshville. He accepted this responsibility with zeal and enthusiasm. Early in the year he called a meeting of the men and boys at which time an Executive Committee was elected. During the summer, he worked with the recreation committee to organize and develop a baseball and softball league with twelve teams participating. At the close of the season a banquet was held and awards were presented to the winning teams. We feel that this was good training for our "Men of Tomorrow" and express our thanks to all who helped with this program.

We are glad to report that a group of our men from West Monroe Church attended the meeting of brotherhood men in Oklahoma City. Included in this group were Rev. E. E. Talbert, Mr. Howard Evans, Mr. Pruitt Underwood and Mr. Marshall Cook. They give a glowing report of the inspirational meetings and returned to us with renewed interest and love for brotherhood work. They have tape recordings and slides taken while there which they will be glad to show to any of our brotherhood groups.

As far as we know, there was only one new brotherhood organized in our association this year. This was at Bethel Church and we feel that the organization there got off to a good start.

We regret to report that we had a decrease in the total brotherhood membership this year — dropping from 760 members last year to 723 this year. We also regret that one or two organizations that were active last year reported inactive this year.

We feel that we are facing a crisis in training our boys in Christian service. We are grateful for the fact that for many years the ladies have sponsored the Royal Ambassadors as well as the G. A.'s and the Y. W. A.'s. Now the brotherhood orginization has agreed to sponsor the R. A.'s and we are not ready. We are handicapped to begin with because there is not a brotherhood organization in each church. We are handicapped too because the men oftentimes are not willing to devote the necessary time to work with the R. A.'s. We know that boys need men to work with them to play with them, to train them during their formative years. If we fail to accept this responsibility, we ourselves lose an opportunity to serve and the Christian leaderhsip for tomorrow suffers.

We appeal to the men of our brotherhoods to accept this challenge and sincerely hope that in the churches where there is no brotherhood organization that a committee will be appointed to sponsor the R. A.'s in order that they may grow up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. May we as men accept the challenge that comes to us today and use whatever talents we have in our Master's service.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Bivens

Assoc. Brotherhood President.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION FOR 1956-57

As we attempt to bring the annual report of Woman's Missionary Union, we are mindful of those who invested time, energy, means, and personality in each Woman's Missionary Society and in each Youth Organization in order to make up the totals that we have. Our growth has not been what we would love for it to have been, yet we are reaching more people than we have ever reached before. The new organizations reported are Woman's Missionary Society at Corinth, Girls Auxiliary at Benton's Cross Roads, Sunbeam Band at Benton's Cross Roads, Young Woman's Auxiliary at Benton Heights and Young Woman's

Auxiliary at Marshville. We have reported 291 new members during the last year and 142 new tithers in Woman's Missionary Societies. The growth in our Young People's organizations has been similar to that of Woman's Missionary Societies. Our special offerings have shown an increase of over ten per cent with the exception of the Annie Armstrong offering for Home Missions.

We have had 59 mission study classes for WMS and 724 women reading one or more approved books. We have had 71 classes for our YWA, GA, and Sunbeams with a total of 250 reading one or more approved books.

We have an increase in the number of organizations that are using the Prayer Calendar, and observing the weeks of prayer for Foreign, Home, and State Missions. However our statistics do not show the number on individuals following the Calendar of Prayer daily, the number having family worship, the number studying books of prayer and using any other means to gain a deepened consciousness of the need and power of prayer. However many societies studied Primer of Prayer during the fourth quarter and others who did not have a class read the book.

We seek to lead our members into experiences of meeting missionary opportunities and responsibilities in the communities in which we live through Community Missions. We are urging that a book on Soul Winning be studied by Woman's Missionary Society members during the April-June quarter of next year. We are grateful that our young people are taking a great interest in learning to do things for people they come in contact with through the means of directed community missions. Emphases for this year are: The Christian and the Alcohol Problem and Ministry to Minority, Racial and National Groups.

These are changes that have been made:

1. As of October 1, the transition period of the Royal Ambassadors from Woman's Missionary Union to the Brotherhood was completed. All Royal Ambassador materials now come from the Brotherhood Commission, 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis 4, Tennessee.

2. Our work with the youth has enlarged so much that a Youth Director can no longer direct all the work. Instead of having Youth Director, we now have a YWA Director, GA Director, and Sunbeam Director.

3. The Carver School of Missions and Social Work has been trans-

ferred from Woman's Missionary Union to the Southern Baptist Convention. The change has been in process for some time but was completed this year.

4. The Week of Prayer for State Missions is church-wide program. Before this year the WMU would have their State Mission Prayer program and offering in September. Then the Sunday School would take their offering for state missions in October. This year there was enough very attractive material sent out in September for the Sunday School, Training Union, and WMU to have programs each. Then we made our offering not as a member of an organization but as a member of the church. WMU welcomes this change and feels that it is a good one.

Our Regional Conference was held of October 8 at the First Baptist Church in Rockingham. There were fifty or more women who attended from the Union Association. Those who were elected to places of opportunity and responsibility for the Region were: Mrs. Henry W. Gamble, reelected as Supt., Mrs. Mott P. Blair as Secretary, Miss Virginia Austin as YWA Director, Mrs. Dewey Hobbs as Margaret Fund Chairman, and Mrs. J. Howard Williams as chairman of the nominating committee. Miss Inabelle Coleman was the missionary speaker for that meeting.

Meetings held in the Association are as follows:

Three Sunbeam Rallies were held during the year, one at Mill Creek under the leadership of Mrs. J. E. Haigler, one at Olive Branch with Mrs. Haigler directing and one at New Hope with Mrs. W. W. Hooper directing.

The Junior Girls Auxiliary had their annual banquet at Union Memorial Dining Hall on October 22. Some of the foreign students at Wingate College were special guests. Their Rally was held at Union Grove Church on April 26. These meetings were directed by Mrs. Melvin Helms.

The Intermediate Girls Auxiliary had their annual banquet at Union Memorial Dining Hall on October 23. They had their Rally on April 29 at Austin Grove. These meetings were directed by Mrs. Bill Edwards.

Foreign Mission Emphasis Night for Young People was observed on Nov. 26 at West Monroe Church with Miss Verla Griffin directing.

The YWAs had their annual banquet at Union Memorial Dining

Hall on Feb. 7. Mrs. Victor Batchelor was special guest. On April 8 they had a Mother-Daughter covered-dish supper at the Educational Building of First Baptist in Monroe. At that time they elected officers for the next year. On July 22, they had a picnic supper on the lawn of Wingate Church. Following this they had a very impressive Installation Service. The program was given by the girls themselves. On Oct. 14 these new officers had their first council meeting. Miss June Mann, State YWA president spoke to that group. All YWA activities are directed by Miss Virginia Austin.

The Royal Ambassadors' Banquet on Nov. 6 was planned and sponsored by WMU. All the above meetings were well attended.

The youth session of our annual associational meeting was held with the First Church in Monroe the evening of April 8. The all day session was held in Wingate Church on April 9. We were luncheon guests of the College. Mrs. Robert Stanley, Jr., Missionary to Brazil was our speaker. Miss Beverly Neilson was special guest from State Office.

Quarterly executive committee meetings have been well attended.

The annual dinner for Pastors' wives was served at Union Memorial Dining Hall on Feb. 1. A well planned program was presented. Our guest speaker was Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks from First Baptist Church in Albemarle.

Our Mission Study Institute on Japan was directed by Mrs. John A. Bivens on Nov. 1st.

Our Mission Study Institute of Africa was led by Mrs. Lex Funderburk on September 24. Rev. Quinn Morgan was guest speaker.

The Leadership Conference was directed by the associational officers and chairmen on October 17 in the Educational Building of First Baptist Church in Monroe.

One year ago we began hearing about Aims for Advancement. The word **Aim** suggests purpose, endeavor, and zeal. The word **Advancement** points to worthy achievement and progress that counts for Christ in today's world. We also began hearing about an approved, an advanced and an honor society. At the end of the first year we had three groups recognized as advanced societies: Monroe First with Mrs. Hayne Baucom as president, Marshville with Mrs. Carl Parker as president, and Shiloh with Mrs. B. N. Secrest as president. We also recognize Monroe First as making 360 points on the achievement chart in mission study.

We believe that one of the first necessities of a WMS is to have an interested Pastor. We deeply appreciate our pastors who have been interested and have guided and advised us. We are grateful for our husbands and the men of the churches who have shown such a willing spirit of cooperation in our work. Many times they have helped with our study courses and for years have helped with our special offerings. We are indebted to them for the part they have in Woman's Missionary Union. We want to give thanks for Mrs. John A. Bivens who has served as Superintendent of WMU of this Association for six years. We want to express our deep appreciation for her splendid and effective service. Much progress has been made under her leadership. It is a pleasure to work with the 44 presidents, with the Youth Directors and Counselors, with the Executive Committee of WMU. Our relationship is one of cooperation to promote Christian Missions.

We are reminded of Miss Annie Armstrong whose watchword was "Forward." She wrote, "Though doing more than before, is this at all the measure of what we ought to do?" and again she wrote, "So much is still to be done, that there is no time to stop for congratulations or praise." We hear the words of our watchword, "Behold, I have set before thee an open door." We know our door is one of opportunity and responsibility. We would answer with the words of our song for the year, "Lead On, O King Eternal."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. A. Funderburk

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

It is of utmost importance that we Baptists keep ourselves informed, if we are to sustain our interest and give intelligent support to the work of the Lords continuously. It is particularly important for Baptist to be supplied adequately with reliable information and to keep themselves informed because of their insistence upon individual freedom and personal responsibility to cooperate voluntarily in all service for our Lord.

"Informed people are interested people" is a statement that is often made and always true. For informing the people, Baptists are greatly interested in literature—the things people read. They, therefore, seek to do three things: (1) Produce good literature in great quantities, (2) give this literature wide circulation, and (3) encourage their people to read their Baptist literature. All of these are necessary, and all are

being done effectively. Perhaps, the third, encouraging the people to read the literature they receive, is the one which needs most emphasis now.

Baptist books, tracts, quarterlies, magazines, and papers of various types and of good quality are being produced and distributed, in ever-increasing quantities, by our churches, associations, and conventions (state and southern). Bulletins and calendars published by churches (often in cooperation with our Southern Baptist Convention) contain a wealth of information about our local, south-wide, and world-wide work, and are profitable reading for every Baptist.

The associational minutes and monthly statements in associational letters and periodicals are valuable in maintaining unity and progress of churches in an association. Likewise, the state convention minutes, and the W. M. U. convention minutes, and the state denominational paper, The Biblical Recorder, give information annually and weekly concerning the individual and collective work of churches not found in any other publications, anywhere.

No church can afford to neglect the circulation and use of its own Southern Baptist Convention Literature. We have for our use, all by Southern Baptist, hymnals, quarterlies, magazines, and books.

People are going to read something. Let us encourage them to read the best by seeing that our Baptist literature is made available to them. It is the only reliable and adequate source of information regarding our Baptist work.

The following statement concerning circulation of The Recorder, Home Missions, and The Commission concludes this report:

Recorder, Sept. 30, 1956	62,155
Churches on club plan	1,073
Churches on every family	393
Churches on group plan	1,496
Commission, Dec. 1956	134,063
Home Missions, Dec. 1956	167,000

Recorder rates, Single $2.50; Club $2.00; Every family $1.50.

Commission, $1.50 Yr., three years $3.00, Church Club, 10c copy, every family 88c.

Home Missions, 50c year, three years $1.00, club ten or more 40c, Budget 32c.

Respectfully submitted,

B. L. Connell

REPORT ON THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program is a plan for the distribution of our mission gifts which had its beginning as a Convention program in 1925 with the agreement between the Soupthern Baptist Convention and the Baptist State Coventions with an idea of a fifty-fifty division set up between the Southern and State Conventions.

The Cooperative program is Southern Baptist wisdom, order and decency at work in money matters. It helps us to see all of our causes as a whole. It provides an economical collection and distributing method for our great work. The Cooperative program tends to control overspending and indebtedness of our different agencies. It provides a way for the gift, large or small, to help in every ministry that Christ taught his children to help with.

Out of the fifty three churches of the Union association only six failed to give through the Cooperative program. It is the sincere prayer and hope of the committee that 1958 will find Union Baptist one hundred per cent in her support and cooperation through this medium.

Respectively Submitted

Robert J. Napier, Chairman

Vann P. Polk

Leo H. Smith

MINISTER RETIREMENT

Minister's Retirement was organized in 1918 with a grant of $100,000 from the Sunday School Board. Since then it has enlarged to include all Southern Baptist Pastors and laymen.

In North Carolina as of this year 787 persons are participating in the Minister's Retirement Plan. Of this number 232 are carrying the

Widow's Supplement Annuity plan. Beginning with the first of January, 1956, the Southern Baptist Protection Plan was introduced to replace and supplement Minister's Retirement. Under this plan there is greater protection and more benefits, and it is especially beneficial to younger pastors to enter this plan rather than Minister's Retirement. One could transfer to this plan until January, 1957 with full credit of dues. Under this plan there are widow benefits in the event that a minister should die before he reaches 65 years of age.

Sixty-five per cent of our Southern Baptist pastors are not members of any plan. These are prospects for relief rolls. Churches should feel a responsibility for their pastors not only in retirement years but in active service. In the event that a pastor became disabled in early life and was not a participant in the Retirement Plan, it would be difficult indeed for him to make ends meet. There is increasingly a large number of younger pastors disabled through overwork or emotional strain and stress and in death. Family benefits are necessities in the event of either.

Dues are payable in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan by the members at a rate of 5% of the "salary base" up to the maximum salary of $4,000. This is matched by a 5% contribution from the local church and 5% by the Convention. Should one decide to drop the plan he would lose what is put in by the church and convention and could draw out his initial payments with interest. In the event that a participant changes states in which to live, he can secure transfer without loss of benefits. State benefits vary to some degree.

Monthly benefits paid out to some 80 annuitants, 4 disabled ministers receiving benefits and 36 widows receiving benefits, amounts to $4,869.66 or a total of nearly $60,000 per year.

There is a service by the Relief and Annuity Board in the form of "direct relief" in grants to retired ministers and widows who have not had the opportunity of participating in any Annuity Protection Program.

Ottis Haigler is with our State Convention in Raleigh working with the Retirement Plan. Those who desire information or who wish to make changes may contact him at 119 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, for such information and help.

Respectfully submitted,

C. Arthur Francis

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

Two Wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizable gifts when received. Word has come of other Wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about eighty-five thousand ($85,000) dollars has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten (10c) cents per Baptist—850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to one hundred seventy-five thousand ($175,000) dollars to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually, it was not necessary to borrow but one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars, should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages 65 to 97 years.

Respectively Submitted
Delmar T. Griffin

Memorials

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Noah Philemon

BENTON HEIGHTS
Rex Hughes
H. T. Montgomery

CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Grace Haigler
Mrs. E. H. Haney
J. O. Collins

EUTO
Mrs. Clelle Henderson

FAIRFIELD
Richard Mullis

FAULKS
Mrs. Curtis Mills
Mrs. Russell Pope

FRIENDLY
Mrs. Mattie Price
Martin Hasty

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS
Jonah S. Williams

HERMAN GROVE
J. E. Bigham

HOPEWELL
Mrs. S. C. Chaney
Mrs. John Clontz
J. G. Connell
N. A. Helms
Mrs. Alyce Cagle

LEE PARK
Mrs. Jeff Pope

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Albert Adcock
Mrs. Carl Rogers
Mrs. John Helms

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. J. E. Austin
Mrs. J. Hurley Griffin
Worth Morgan
Darrell Vaughn

MIDWAY
Hubert Presson

MILL CREEK
Goston B. Deese
J. A. Nash
Bill Simpson
Mrs. Lucille Tarlton
Frank Zimmerman

MONROE FIRST
Dr. R. H. Garren
W. L. Garrison
H. Bernard Helms
Mrs. Wm. A. Howie
W. M. Davis
Mrs. Earl Shute
Mrs. J. M. Long
Frank Outen
George Porterfield

MONROE NORTH
Ramsey Helms

MT. HARMONY
Mrs. Al Howard

MT. PLEASANT
James C. Broome

MT. ZION
J. Walter Starnes
Mrs. Maude Montgomery
Mrs. Lucy Belk

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Emory Musselwhite
Mrs. Florence Walden

NEW SALEM
Bruce Helms

Memorials

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Hill Stevenson

OLIVE BRANCH
Mrs. Emma Helms
Eugene Stewart
Mrs. Mary E. Newsome

PHILADELPHIA
W. B. Kelley
Eli Hilton
Mrs. J. B. Rogers

PLEASANT HILL
Brody Birmingham
J. B. Drye
Worth Hinson
S. C. Mills
Julius Stegall

PRICE CHAPEL
J. A. Plyler

SANDY RIDGE
Mrs. Oscar Gordon
Mrs. Addie Laney
Mrs. Mossy Melton
Mrs. Neal Parker
Mrs. Roxie Cook

SARDIS
F. F. Richardson

SHILOH
John Hargette

UNION GROVE
Mrs. Ella Allen
E. L. Hill
Robert McManus

WAXHAW
Will Manus

WINGATE
Mrs. A. F. Hendricks
Mrs. H. M. Lilly
Mrs. John W. Sunnerlin
W. L. Thayer

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

ANTIOCH—Voted to build new pastorium.

AUSTIN GROVE—Built carport. Twenty-five additions. Church voted to go full-time work.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS—Organized one new Sunday School class, averaged 167 in Sunday School. Began construction of new parsonage. Built new steeple on church and put in chimes. Seven Training Union groups, four of which were organized this year. Best year in every respect.

BENTON HEIGHTS—Ground-breaking held for new educational building in May. Remodeled auditorium. Educational building not complete. Divided classes in Sunday School and started three new classes. Set aim to departmentalize Sunday School. Licensed Charles W. Brock for gospel ministry.

BETHEL—Organized Training Union and Brotherhood. Bought new hymn books, fans for auditorium, wired three Sunday School rooms, bought new doors and five book stands.

CENTERVIEW—Repaired Church steeple, reset trees, ordained 1 deacon, added 2 bulletin boards, had study course on Alcohol Education, had mission study in September.

CENTRAL—Painted interior of church. Finished four Sunday School rooms. Dug well and installed pump. 10 baptisms.

FAULKS—280 average Sunday School attendance. Old-folks service held, unique in its nature and well attended. Church added 25 new members by baptism. Outside pavements, cold water fountains added. Additional worship services added to schedule.

FRIENDLY—Started Building Fund. Carpet installed in auditorium. Average of 160 in Sunday School, 51 in Training Union.

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS—Voted to go full-time on October 1st. Dug well and installed a pump at the church. Sowed the yard and banks.

HERMAN—Installed central heating system. Making plans to build new plant as soon as possible.

HARTIS GROVE—Completed paying off indebtedness on new pews and installed new carpets.

HOPEWELL—Installed chimes, purchased recording machine, and dug well. Student Night held at Christmas, special Promotion Day program held, G. A. Coronation with two queens crowned. Layman's Day Service held.

HOWIE—Sheet rock and celitex put in the church, installed baptistry, put in heaters. Re-wired church.

INDIAN TRAIL—Adopted a budget, sowed grass on yard. Reported best Vacation Bible School held.

MARSHVILLE—Educational Building completed and furnished at cost of $67,500.00, entered in May 1956, dedicated June 16, 1957, fully paid for. Venetian blinds installed in new building. Baptistry relined with steel, approximately $400. Installed new hot water system for church. Two new departments in Sunday School added. 209 new books added to library, circulation totaling 4,159, total books in library 1,037. One of the 14 in Southern Baptist Convention for circulation to exceed volumes in library.

MIDWAY—Remodeled interior of building. Built new pulpit furniture.

MONROE, FIRST—Educational Director employed in June. Completed construction of new sanctuary at cost of $185,000.00 and entered the new church the first Sunday of September. Attendance in all organizations and new members at all-time high. Two new Sunday School classes added, one new department; two Training Union departments added. Laymen's Sunday, Youth Sunday, Student Night held. Thirty attended Ridgecrest. Ten attended Fruitland Sunday School week.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS—Painted inside of auditorium and Sunday School rooms. Put tile on floors of Sunday School rooms, put rails on church steps.

MT. MORIAH—Installed fans in church. Provided out-door lighting and purchased out-door game equipment for young people.

PHILADELPHIA—Began construction of educational building and auditorium.

NORTH MONROE—Bought new vacuum cleaner, held two revivals and two weeks singing school.

ROANOKE—Put in new hardwood floors. Bought new pews. Painted inside of church. Cleared all indebtedness. 21 baptisms.

SANDY RIDGE—Built 10 new Sunday School rooms. Sunday School departmentalized with new departments in Intermediates, Juniors, Primaries, Beginners, and Nursery.

SARDIS—Built new sanctuary. First service held in new church in October, 1957.

SHILOH—2 revivals. 14 by baptism, 11 by letter, improved nursery No. 1, $600 free labor enlarging and beautifying the cemetery.

UNION GROVE—Organized B. T. U. Built two new class rooms. Dug well and bought new chairs.

WEST MONROE—Bought new organ. Re-modeled choir loft. Bought house near church and converted it into nine new Sunday School rooms. Moved hut and made Sunday School department out of it.

WINGATE—Building fund for educational building begun. Plans under way.

Respectively submitted

C. Arthur Francis

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

During this Associational year three brethren have been ordained to the Gospel Ministry.

On Nov. 8, 1956 the following Brethren met at Union Grove Baptist Church for the purpose of questioning Brother Cleg Allen as to his call to the Gospel Ministry. The following ministers were present: Delmar Griffin, N. S. Joyner, Glenn Rushing, James E. Bryant, L. E. Bookout, Oren Honeycutt, Jack Napier, J. Dewey Hobbs, George Huggins. The following deacons were present: Earl H. Underwood, Leo Smith, Franklin Helms, C. W. Brock, Ansel G. Dees, C. C. Allen.

Rev. Oren Honeycutt was elected chairman; Rev. George Huggins, secretary, and Rev. N. S. Joyner to lead in the questioning of the candidate.

On Nov. 23, 1956 the following brethren met in West Monroe Baptist Church to question Brother John Long as to his call to the Gospel Ministry: Delmar T. Griffin, B. L. Connell, Oren Honeycutt, James E. Bryant, Robert S. Outlaw, James A. Mills, R. V. Greer, and N. S. Joyner.

Rev. N. S. Joyner was elected moderator, Delmar Griffin clerk, and Rev. R. V. Greer to lead in the questioning of the candidate.

On June 20, 1957 the following brethren met at Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church to examine Brother J. B. Helms as to his call to the Gospel Ministry. Revs. Jack Napier, Randolph Robinson, J. Dewey Hobbs, Ervin Melton, Earl H. Underwood, and others not named.

Earl H. Underwood led in questioning the candidate and Jack Napier was secretary.

Each of these three brethren were questioned by those present as to their conversion, call to the ministry, belief in the Bible as the word of God, their willingness to cooperate with the Baptist Program in the association, state and southwide, as to the Divinity of Christ, church ordinance and many other questions of vital importance and all were answered satisfactorily to the councils and in each case the churches were asked to proceed with the ordinations, which they did.

Respectively submitted

N. S. Joyner, Chairman

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1956-57 RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, the One-Hundred and Third Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association has been a source of joy and inspiration to all in attendance:

I. Be it resolved that:

1. We the messengers and visitors of the association, express our profound gratitude to God for a degree of progress in Christian work, accomplished by the leadership of the Holy Spirit during the past year.

2. That we express our thanks to the moderator and officers of the association, for the efficient manner in which they conducted the business sessions of the association.

3. Also that we express our thanks to the program committee and all those appearing on the program for the fine reports, the inspirational messages, and the words of encouragement for the coming years.

4. That we express our appreciation to the host churches, Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia, for their warm hospitality, floral arrangements, and the delicious food so graciously served.

II 1. Be it resolved that the Union Baptist Association meeting in regular session voice our deep concern in the racial tension that exists in our county at this particular time, that we object to mob rule and violence at all times, that we strongly object to the existence and demonstrations of the Ku Klux Klan in our county, and that we do not wish to be a party to any racial hatred or minority persecution; furthermore, be it resolved that we consider it altogether Christian that we attempt to resolve racial tensions at this time through brotherly love and cooperation in every means possible for a Christian to do so.

Resolutions Committee:

George Huggins, Chairman

C. A. Francis

J. T. Garland

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Clerk, Victor S. Batchelor, Rfd. No. 7, Monroe Moderator, J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Box 309, Wingate	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1. Antioch	R	1892	All	Robert S. Outlaw, Rfd 7, Monroe	5	1	7	201	41	242	2	5	No	No	No	------	$2,600
2. Austin Grove	R	1914	All	B. L. Connell, Rfd. 2, Marshville	4	11	14	145	44	189	2	24	Yes	No	Yes	------	1,800
3. Benton's Cross Roads	R	1882	All	Vance Edwards, Rfd. 1, Monroe	24	14	6	274	30	304	2	35	Yes	No	No	------	2,600
4. Benton Heights	C	1947	All	L. E. Bookout, King St., Monroe	10	10	9	290	10	300	2	79	Yes	No	No	------	4,765
5. Bethel	R	1861	2-4	John Long, 1003 Engleside St., Monroe	2	8	------	86	30	116	2	5	No	No	Yes	------	821
6. Centerview	R	1941	1-3	Bill Cooke, 2800 W. 2nd. Ave., Charlotte	4	4	9	119	46	165	2	------	Yes	No	No	------	1,200
7. Central	R	1952	All	C. E. Sigmon, Rfd. 4, Charlotte	10	3	2	119	3	122	2	23	------	No	No	------	1,820
8. Corinth	R	1897	All	Sam Stevenson, Rfd. 5, Monroe	1	1	21	160	80	240	2	------	Yes	No	No	------	2,300
9. Ebenezer	R	1879	All	J. D. Tucker, Box 261, Oakboro	3	3	7	143	30	173	1	17	Yes	No	Yes	------	2,030
10. Euto	R	1926	2-4	R. H. Honeycutt, 605 Fairview St., Kannapolis	6	3	6	91	11	102	1	1	Yes	No	No	------	1,350
11. Fairfield	R	1901	1-3	W. B. Holmes, Marshville	11	2	5	163	62	225	1	10	Yes	No	No	------	1,200
12. Faulks	R	1851	1-3	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	26	7	------	291	30	321	3	------	Yes	No	No	------	1,800
13. Friendly	R	1949	All	Melvin Helms, Rfd. 13, Concord	11	3	8	137	14	151	2	6	No	------	------	------	2,860
14. Hamilton's Cross Roads	R	1889	All	F. E. Baucom, Rfd. 2, Marshville	8	3	6	191	58	247	2	24	Yes	No	No	------	3,120
15. Hartis Grove	R	1939	All	E. S. Lingle, Rfd. 3, Matthews	3	1	------	97	16	113	2	------	Yes	No	No	1	1,820
16. Herman	R	1889	All	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw	1	------	4	79	8	88	1	28	------	------	Yes	------	2,000
17. Hopewell	R	1887	All	Victor S. Batchelor, Rfd. 7, Monroe	5	1	13	226	55	281	1	30	Yes	------	------	------	3,000
18. Howie	R	1931	All	J. Ervin Melton, Rfd. 5, Monroe	5	3	2	47	27	74	1	4	------	------	------	------	480
19. Indian Trail	R	1954	All	Melvin Helms, Rfd. 13, Concord	------	4	------	82	------	82	2	15	Yes	------	------	------	2,340
20. King Street	T	1898	All	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw	4	6	3	------	------	114	1	------	Yes	------	Yes	------	2,000
21. Lanes Creek	R	1952	All	Paul Simpson, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail	11	2	1	106	15	121	2	------	------	------	------	------	1,040
22. Lee Park	C	1925	All	Watt H. Penegar, Rfd. 1, Monroe	1	17	2	150	46	196	2	10	Yes	------	------	------	4,160
23. Macedonia	R	1880	All	Glenn L. Rushing, Rfd. 4, Monroe	4	------	8	193	------	193	2	55	Yes	------	Yes	------	2,000
24. Marshville	T	1883	All	R. V. Greer, Marshville	9	20	22	444	125	569	1	86	Yes	------	Yes	------	4,700
25. Mary Elizabeth	R	1922	All	John Long, 1003 Engleside St., Monroe	3	12	13	110	20	130	2	26	Yes	------	------	------	2,771
26. Midway	R	1924	2-4	Bill Cooke, 2800 W. 2nd. Ave., Charlotte	1	------	7	139	6	139	2	------	------	------	------	------	1,200
27. Mill Creek	R	1856	All	J. L O'Quinn, Rfd. 3, Monroe	4	------	15	242	26	268	2	21	Yes	------	Yes	------	1,900
28. Monroe, First	C	1852	All	C. Arthur Francis, 400 Lancaster Ave., Monroe	21	52	42	784	118	902	------	105	Yes	------	Yes	------	5,800

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957—Continued

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Clerk, Victor S. Batchelor, Rfd. No. 7, Monroe Moderator, J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Box 309, Wingate	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
29. Monroe, North	C	1889	All	Charles Brock, Rfd. 5, Monroe	6	2	14	192	62	254	2	------	Yes	------	------	------	$ 2,600
30. Monroe, South	C	1947	All	Ray Blackwelder, 1224 Cherry St., Monroe	4	19	18	85	21	106	2	------	------	------	------	------	780
31. Monroe, West	C	1911	All	E. E. Talbert, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe	45	21	15	339	200	539	2	90	Yes	------	------	------	4,680
32. Mt. Harmony	R	1893	All	Lawrence E. Funderburk, Rfd. 3, Matthews	5	5	9	232	93	325	2	10	Yes	------	------	------	3,900
33. Mt. Moriah	R	1828	All	Peniel Collins, Rfd. 1, Pageland, S. C.	7	3	7	119	91	210	2	25	Yes	------	------	------	2,600
34. Mt. Olive	R	1833	1-3	James B. Pressley, Phifer St., Monroe	------	5	3	65	60	125	1	2	Yes	------	------	------	1,150
35. Mt. Pleasant	R	1880	All	Robert J. Napier, Box 331, Wingate	5	6	4	168	50	218	2	18	Yes	------	------	------	2,292
36. Mt. Zion	R	1913	All	Lonnie Sneed, Bragg St., Monroe	2	9	4	189	35	224	2	18	Yes	------	------	------	2,209
37. Mountain Springs	R	1901	All	Vance Edwards, Rfd. 1, Monroe	------	2	10	197	57	254	2	3	Yes	------	------	------	1,800
38. New Hope	R	1878	2-4	W. B. Holmes, Marshville	------	------	1	84	49	133	1	------	Yes	------	------	------	1,200
39. New Salem	R	1864	All	Charles Clark, Rfd. 6, Monroe	13	3	18	190	175	365	2	12	Yes	------	------	------	1,965
40. Oak Grove	R	1888	All	Delmar T. Griffin, Rfd. 1, Waxhaw	7	10	5	198	57	255	2	47	Yes	------	------	------	3,640
41. Olive Branch	R	1858	All	C. H. Arrowood, Rfd. 3, Marshville	2	1	6	125	33	158	1	7	Yes	------	------	------	2,400
42. Philadelphia	R	1773	All	L. N. Epley, Rfd. 1, Marshville	7	5	3	285	98	383	2	41	Yes	------	------	------	4,160
43. Pleasant Hill	R	1868	All	A. C. Moody, Rfd. 2, Marshville	15	1	12	172	112	284	2	21	------	------	------	------	3,640
44. Price Chapel	R	1950	All	J. B. Helms, Rfd. 2, Waxhaw	6	12	7	49	------	49	2	17	------	------	------	------	1,040
45. Roanoke	R	1901	All	C. E. Sigmon, Rfd. 4, Charlotte	21	1	2	120	42	162	2	6	------	------	------	------	1,197
46. Sandy Ridge	R	1889	All	Wade E. Funderburk, Pageland, S. C.	1	------	12	210	55	265	2	21	Yes	------	Yes	------	2,000
47. Sardis	R	1903	All	C. C. Honeycutt, Rfd. 7, Monroe	2	5	11	------	------	364	1	14	Yes	------	------	------	2,640
48. Secrest Grove	R	1934	All	Ray W. Blackwelder 1224 Cherry St., Monroe	------	1	------	134	------	134	2	15	------	------	------	------	3,180
49. Shiloh	R	1847	All	Lewis McLean, Rfd. 7, Monroe	14	11	11	225	35	260	2	35	Yes	------	Yes	------	4,394
50. Union	R	1894	All	George W. Huggins, Marshville	8	1	3	------	------	164	1	------	Yes	------	Yes	------	1,800
51. Union Grove	R	1910	All	Glenn L. Rushing, Rfd., Monroe	7	4	12	------	------	265	2	1	Yes	------	------	------	2,000
52. Waxhaw	R	1830	All	James B. Pressley, Phifer St., Monroe	13	4	11	------	------	273	2	62	Yes	------	------	------	2,340
53. Wingate	T	1810	All	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate	11	78	63	473	150	623	1	80	Yes	------	Yes	------	5,200
Totals	------	------	------	------	398	798	493	8,960	2,426	12,559	91	1,154	------	------	------	1	$ 130,134

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent, Avery Parker, Rfd. 5, Monroe	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																		
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted in Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
1. Antioch	Boyce Turner, Stanfield			14	16	38	36	15	12	16	50		3		200	151	85	75	Yes	
2. Austin Grove	Edward Haigler, Wingate			12	11	31	18	10	10	40	53	10	4		179	98	50	44	Yes	
3. Benton's Cross Roads	Jack Funderburk, Rfd. 7, Monroe		11	20	17	26	18	22	34	34	36		2		250	161	110	98		
4. Benton Heights	H. B. Humphries, 1313 Concord Ave., M.	10		26	24	47	23	25		133		4	6		298	195			Yes	1
5. Bethel	H. Deese, 809 Carolyn Ave., Kannapolis			8	12		12	16	18		18				84	58	53	55		
6. Centerview	J. D. Knight, Rfd. 1, Wingate			5	6	6	12	12	11	13	30		9		104	85	34	32	Yes	
7. Central	Ervin Burr, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail		15		17	20	19	20		45			2		138	103	90	75		
8. Corinth	Neal Gill, Rfd. 5, Monroe			9	8	13	13	14		30	30				160	117	50	30		
9. Ebenezer	O. L. Hartis, Jr., Rfd. 4, Matthews		14	8	11	23	14		35	15	25		2		147	127	102	98		
10. Euto	Nathan G. Hathcock, Rfd. 2, Marshville		6	10	10	22	12	13			45				118	80	67	54		
11. Fairfield	A. Frank Moore, Rfd. 2, Marshville			23	11	19	18	16	16		33		1		137	96	64	60		
12. Faulks	Carroll Haney, Rfd. 1, Marshville		20	26	30	42	53		44	70	60				345	280	350	350	Yes	
13. Friendly	C. R. Helms, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail			43		19	16	20	65		39		1		202	160	97	88	Yes	
14. Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Bob A. Tarlton, Rfd. 3, Marshville	14		17	10	23	18	20		37	62				192	133	97	84		
15. Hartis Grove	James E. Moore, Rfd. 2, Matthews			16	14	12	15		26	16			8		100	70			Yes	
16. Herman	Harvey Robinson, Rfd. 5, Lancaster, S. C.			7	8	12	13	7		16	25				88	63			Yes	
17. Hopewell	Joe Lee Helms, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail	8	13	20	20	24	34	27	18	39	48				261	150	157	93	Yes	3
18. Howie	Wayne Winchester, Rfd. 6, Monroe		10			14		16		18					58	44	50	47		
19. Indian Trail	J. B. Crump, Rfd. 3, Matthews			20	14	9	12	12	16	40					123	90	82	82		
20. King Street	C. W. Rogers, Waxhaw	4	8	14	9	10	7	7		40	23	6			128	75	57	54		
21. Lanes Creek	Wesley Stegall, Wingate, Rfd. 1				14	21	17	17		46					115	65			Yes	
22. Lee Park	Lee Autry, Rfd. 4, Monroe			19	38	15	23	19		35	49		5		203	119	110	80		
23. Macedonia	Wayne Mangum, Rfd. 1, Monroe			15	18	28	30	30	20		66				207	111	100	84		
24. Marshville	T. B. Rushing, Green St., Marshville	20	55	35	57	79	38	24		53	177	18	4		560	324	234	192	Yes	1
25. Mary Elizabeth	Thomas Richardson, Rfd. 2, Waxhaw	1		18		12	13	13	22		48		1		117	89	60	44	Yes	1
26. Midway	Frank Stegall, Rfd. 3, Monroe	11	9	6	15	10	8	8		8	50				125	106	85	83		
27. Mill Creek	Grant Moore, 706 Deese St., Monroe			18	17	25	18	26		34	46		1		185	134	89	72	Yes	
28. Monroe, First	Dr. P. J. Helms, 805 S. Church St., Monroe	18	58	35	58	52	61	50		143	202	17			694	392	207	198	Yes	

TABLE D. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957—Continued

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent, Avery Parker, Rfd. 5, Monroe	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted in Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
29. Monroe, North	Blair Helms, 406 Few St., Monroe	------	------	23	11	24	29	13	------	22	62	------	1	------	185	122	56	49	Yes	1
30. Monroe, South	Harold Wooten, Rfd. 7, Monroe	------	------	10	12	15	16	16	18	12	11	------	------	------	110	56	------	------	------	------
31. Monroe, West	Robert E. Harris, 1212 Onset Pl., Monroe	------	31	30	52	81	44	41	36	63	136	------	6	------	520	281	259	232	------	------
32. Mt. Harmony	Hassie Sustar, Rfd. 3, Matthews	------	8	18	17	31	23	18	14	26	72	------	4	------	227	173	102	96	Yes	------
33. Mt. Moriah	G. Everette Mills, Rfd. 1, Pageland, S. C.	------	6	6	7	13	8	4	5	14	16	------	2	------	80	67	68	67	------	------
34. Mt. Olive	Ralph Nance, Rfd. 2, Peachland	------	------	7	5	9	9	5	------	15	15	8	------	------	73	43	50	48	------	------
35. Mt. Pleasant	Hollis Walden, Rfd. 4, Monroe	------	5	11	12	25	31	25	29	40	------	17	6	------	188	102	62	56	Yes	2
36. Mt. Zion	Henry Rape, Rfd. 5, Monroe	------	4	13	13	21	18	18	------	16	48	------	23	------	174	103	88	------	------	------
37. Mountain Springs	Homer Tarleton, Rfd. 1, Monroe	------	------	8	9	17	15	21	46	------	30	------	------	------	146	86	------	------	------	------
38. New Hope	James W. Edwards, Rfd. 3, Monroe	5	------	7	8	7	4	13	11	------	13	------	------	------	80	69	47	41	------	------
39. New Salem	K. C. Long, Rfd. 6, Monroe	------	13	14	29	43	24	16	------	38	55	------	------	------	234	159	132	122	------	------
40. Oak Grove	Ray Williams, Rfd. 2, Matthews	------	8	7	12	22	21	9	------	19	71	------	16	------	185	140	78	78	Yes	------
41. Olive Branch	Sherrill Mitchum, Rfd. 3, Marshville	------	18	24	11	17	8	10	------	18	48	------	------	------	154	127	70	67	------	------
42. Philadelphia	B. W. Moore, Rfd. 1, Marshville	------	20	17	15	33	41	12	10	42	77	14	11	------	292	170	141	131	Yes	2
43. Pleasant Hill	Curtis Brooks, Rfd. 2, Marshville	------	6	18	23	35	36	19	------	40	40	------	1	------	218	170	129	122	------	------
44. Price Chapel	Fred A. Robinson, Rfd. 3, Waxhaw	------	------	16	------	14	12	------	------	------	25	------	5	------	72	72	77	74	------	------
45. Roanoke	Howard Pressley, Rfd. 7, Monroe	------	------	18	13	19	21	------	14	20	47	------	------	------	152	118	98	92	------	------
46. Sandy Ridge	Olin Melton, Rfd. 5, Monroe	------	------	25	13	15	20	10	25	63	------	7	------	------	178	134	88	83	Yes	2
47. Sardis	Rev. Earl Sossamon, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail	------	------	13	23	24	27	------	41	------	89	------	------	------	217	163	------	------	Yes	------
48. Secrest Grove	Coy L. Pressley, Rfd. 6, Monroe	------	------	25	------	------	16	20	------	18	45	------	3	------	147	127	------	------	------	------
49. Shiloh	John W. McCorkle, Rfd. 7, Monroe	------	27	13	31	38	31	------	25	37	64	5	5	------	276	186	131	104	Yes	1
50. Union	Walter Aldridge, Rfd. 1, Monroe	------	6	10	8	8	10	------	12	16	6	------	2	------	78	64	38	35	------	------
51. Union Grove	W. O. Freesland, Rfd. 2, Marshville	------	------	19	14	14	16	13	14	------	66	------	8	------	164	115	------	------	Yes	------
52. Waxhaw	W. H. Mullis, Rfd. 1, Waxhaw	------	------	10	16	18	19	------	20	36	43	6	4	------	168	112	86	76	------	------
53. Wingate	C. E. Perry, Rfd. 1, Wingate	5	50	28	47	37	45	14	13	------	230	24	5	75	544	278	150	126	Yes	------
Totals		96	421	834	866	1,232	1,115	756	680	1,476	2,524	136	151	75	10,380	6,913	4,430	3,871	------	14

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director, Max Melton, 1412 Charlotte Ave., Monroe	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT												
		Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
1. Antioch	Arnold Williams, Rfd. 3, Monroe			5	17	10		10			4	46	38	
2. Austin Grove	Earl James, Rfd. 3, Marshville	7	4	17	14	12		23			2	79	50	
3. Benton's Cross Roads	Gene Benton, 1600 Kenilworth Ave., Charlotte	5		16	9	10	8		12		3	70	63	
4. Benton Heights	Mrs. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe	12	9	24	19	10		11	30		5	109	76	
5. Bethel	Mrs. Jack Liner, Rfd. 1, Marshville		9		10				20			39	25	
6. Centerview	Mrs. Keith Lee, Rfd. 3, Marshville			6	7	12	4	10	20	59	7	66	38	
7. Central														
8. Corinth	Jackie Gill, Rfd. 5, Monroe													
9. Ebenezer	John Van Williams, Rfd. 2, Matthews	12	8	11	10	3		16		63		63	57	
10. Euto														
11. Fairfield														
12. Faulks														
13. Friendly	Quenton Honeycutt, Rfd. 2, Standfield		18	11		25		16			1	71	43	
14. Hamilton's Cross Roads	Jack Tarlton, Rfd. 3, Marshville		8	12	9	6		14			5	54	40	
15. Hartis Grove	W. E. Horn, Rfd. 2, Matthews	7		8		5		7			4	31		
16. Herman	Mrs. Bill Thompson, Waxhaw		6	12	13	16					3	50	30	
17. Hopewell	A. J. Linker, Jr., Rfd. 1, Indian Trail	6	6	10	10	12		11				57	35	
18. Howie														
19. Indian Trail														
20. King Street														
21. Lanes Creek														
22. Lee Park	Bruce Carpenter, Rfd. 3, Monroe		5	4	14			12			5	50	30	
23. Macedonia	Bill Eudy, Rfd. 1, Monroe	6		10	15	15			14			60	30	Yes
24. Marshville	John D. Rollins, Ross St., Marshville	15	15	30	15			14	22		4	111	70	
25. Mary Elizabeth	Frank Couick, Rfd. 2, Waxhaw	6	5	7	5	8	14	12				57	38	
26. Midway														
27. Mill Creek	Mrs. Mildred Price, Rfd. 3, Monroe		4	12	11			11			2	40	29	
28. Monroe, First	Hovis Allen, 407 Everett St., Monroe	12		23	16	14					7	72	34	Yes

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957—Continued

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director, Max Melton, 1412 Charlotte Ave., Monroe	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT												
		Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
29. Monroe, North	Clarence Mangum, Jr., Rfd. 3, Monroe		6	7	8	13		13			3	50	30	
30. Monroe, South														
31. Monroe, West	Billy Gill, 620 Phifer St., Monroe	14	22	30	18	15	11	29	37		3	179	114	Yes
32. Mt. Harmony	Brice Helms, Rfd. 3, Matthews	2	6	11	10			24				53	36	
33. Mt. Moriah	Melvin Mills, Rfd. 1, Pageland, S. C.	7	6	9	10			5	7		2	46	40	
34. Mt. Olive														
35. Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Winfred Rape, Rfd. 4, Monroe		5	8	15	12			14		6	53	33	Yes
36. Mt. Zion	C. J. Ellis, Rfd. 4, Monroe													
37. Mountain Springs														
38. New Hope														
39. New Salem	Roy Yow, Rfd. 7, Monroe	13		20		10		26			10	69	43	
40. Oak Grove	C. B. Gordon, Jr., Rfd. 2, Monroe		7	15	12	9		27	14		6	90	79	Yes
41. Olive Branch														
42. Philadelphia	Mrs. Carl Taylor, Rfd. 1, Marshville	9	8	20	32	17	7	14	28		5	140	98	Yes
43. Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Julian Baucom, Rfd. 3, Monroe	12	10	24	30	10		34			3	124	95	Yes
44. Price Chapel														
45. Roanoke														
46. Sandy Ridge	Wade Melton, 1405 McDonald St., Monroe		6	12	15	8			19		2	62	53	Yes
47. Sardis	Rev. George Dehart, Rfd. 2, Matthews		8	12	8	15	10	10	20		2	75	70	Yes
48. Secrest Grove														
49. Shiloh	Tommy Neal Secrest, Rfd. 7, Monroe	7	6	23	10		10		13		3	72	45	
50. Union														
51. Union Grove	Carl E. Bennett, Box 115, Marshville		6	15	12		11		15		2	61		
52. Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy Godfrey, Rfd. 1, Waxhaw	9	9	12	9		10	17	24			90	55	
53. Wingate	Walter Perry, Wingate	8	7	21	18	75			8		3	140	70	
Totals		169	209	457	401	342	85	366	317	122	102	2,429	1,587	

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES Associational President, Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, Rfd. 2, Matthews	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1. Antioch	Mrs. Boyd C. Haigler, Rfd. 3, Monroe	1	1	1	1	4	17	8	9	20	54	
2. Austin Grove	Mrs. C. M. James, Rfd. 3, Marshville	2		2	1	5	31		12	23	66	13
3. Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Kenneth Steele, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail	1		1	1		33		11	5	52	16
4. Benton Heights	Mrs. P. S. Baucom, 1315 Concord Ave., Monroe	2	1	2	1	6	37	6	16	8	67	39
5. Bethel	Mrs. Bill Hargett, Rfd. 1, Marshville	1				1	10				10	
6. Centerview												
7. Central												
8. Corinth	Mrs. J. B. Spittle, Rfd. 6, Monroe						15					
9. Ebenezer	Mrs. J. D. Tucker, Box 261, Oakboro						13		12		25	7
10. Euto	Mrs. Nathan G. Hathcock, Rfd. 2, Marshville	1		1	1	3	10		10	12	32	
11. Fairfield	Mrs. Hubert Stegall, Rfd. 2, Marshville	1		1	1	3	22		14	22	58	7
12. Faulks												
13. Friendly												
14. Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. J. Buren Little, Rfd. 3, Marshville	1		1	1	3	24		9	10	43	
15. Hartis Grove												
16. Herman	Mrs. Bill Thompson, Rfd. 2, Waxhaw						19				19	
17. Hopewell	Mrs. Dewitt Jordan, Rfd. 2, Monroe	1	1	2	2	6	28	2	19	27	76	15
18. Howie												
19. Indian Trail	Mrs. Lucy Pinion, Rfd. 3, Matthews											
20. King Street	Mrs. Harry Rogers, Waxhaw	1	1	2	2	6	29	7	13	18	67	33
21. Lanes Creek												
22. Lee Park	Mrs. Blair Braswell, Jones St., Monroe						15				15	4
23. Macedonia	Miss Zelma Preslar, Rfd. 1, Monroe	1	1	1		3	26	7	16		49	32
24. Marshville	Mrs. W. Carl Parker, Rfd., Marshville	6					123		34	57	214	46
25. Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Marris Ann Phillips, Waxhaw	1									23	
26. Midway	Miss Mary Ann Griffin, Rfd. 1, Wingate	1		1		2	32		18		50	
27. Mill Creek	Mrs. Mildred Price, Rfd. 3, Monroe	1	1	1	1	4	26	14	12	22	74	6
28. Monroe, First	Mrs. J. Howard Williams, 715 S. Hayne, Monroe	7	1	2	2	12	189	8	36	24	257	58

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957—Continued

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES Associational President, Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, Rfd. 2, Matthews	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
29. North Monroe	Mrs. Allen Bigham, Rfd. 3, Monroe	2			1	3	34			8	42	
30. South Monroe												
31. West Monroe	Mrs. Dan Helms, 902 Guild St., Monroe	2	1	2	1	6	50	12	40	30	132	39
32. Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Clayton Orr, Rfd. 3, Matthews	1				1	12				12	3
33. Mt. Moriah	Mrs. J. F. Mills, Rfd. 1, Pageland, S. C.	1				1	17				17	14
34. Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, Marshville	1				1	23				23	
35. Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Dwight Simpson, Rfd. 4, Monroe	1		1	2	4	21		8	29	58	5
36. Mt. Zion	Mrs. Lonnie Sneed, Bragg St., Monroe	1				1	23				23	12
37. Mountain Springs	Miss Arlie Rollins, Rfd. 1, Monroe	1					13					
38. New Hope	Mrs. Clifford Little, Rfd. 2, Marshville	1			1		23			17	40	
39. New Salem	Mrs. George Yow, Rfd. 6, Monroe	1					32				32	9
40. Oak Grove	Mrs. Barron Phillips, Rfd. 2, Matthews	1	1	1	1	4	24	9	10	10	53	28
41. Olive Branch	Mrs. J. B. Stewart, Rfd. 3, Marshville	1		1	2	4	17		13	25	55	6
42. Philadelphia	Mrs. S. B. Autrey, Rfd. 3, Pageland, S. C.	2		2	2	6	36	10	30	30	106	25
43. Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Curtis Brooks, Rfd. 2, Marshville	1		2	1	4	15		27	11	53	21
44. Price Chapel												
45. Roanoke	Mrs. W. S. Griffin, Rfd. 2, Monroe						13		14		27	3
46. Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Max Melton, 1412 Charlotte Ave., Monroe	1		1		2	19		10		29	10
47. Sardis	Mrs. Roy Edwards, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail	1		2		3	18		10		28	3
48. Secrest Grove												
49. Shiloh	Mrs. Tom Hinson, Rfd. 7, Monroe	3		2	2	7	51		30	27	108	25
50. Union	Mrs. Lloyd Brooks, Rfd. 1, Wingate	2					24					
51. Union Grove	Mrs. Rachel Hill, Rfd. 2, Marshville	1					23	5	14	18	60	1
52. Waxhaw	Mrs. R. M. Kimbrell, Rfd. 1, Waxhaw	1				1	24				24	24
53. Wingate	Mrs. Burns Hinson, Wingate	7	1	2	2	12	108	10	15	34	167	49
Totals		62	10	34	29	118	1,319	98	462	487	2,340	553

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Associational Brotherhood President John A. Bivens, Wingate, N. C.	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Antioch										
2. Austin Grove	Arthur Davis, Rfd. 1, Wingate	Lee Edwards, Wingate	16	16	1	9	1	5	14	30
3. Benton's Cross Roads										
4. Benton Heights	Grady Underwood, Monroe	William Rape, King St., Monroe	18	18	10					28
5. Bethel	Bobby Knight, Rfd. 1, Marshville		8							
6. Centerview										
7. Central	T. W. Byrum, Rfd. 7, Monroe		23	23						23
8. Corinth										
9. Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rfd. 2, Monroe	Oran Davis, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail	12	12	12				12	24
10. Euto										
11. Fairfield		Mrs. Lee Smith, Rfd. 2, Marshville				3	1	7	10	10
12. Faulks										
13. Friendly										
14. Hamilton's Cross Roads										
15. Hartis Grove										
16. Herman										
17. Hopewell		Roy Simpson, Rfd. 7, Monroe			1	10			10	
18. Howie										
19. Indian Trail	Clarence Pinion, Rfd. 3, Matthews		20	20						20
20. King Street										
21. Lanes Creek										
22. Lee Park										
23. Macedonia										
24. Marshville	B. Heath Walters, S. Elm St., Marshville	S. C. Harrill, Marshville	24	24		23			23	47
25. Mary Elizabeth	Brice Whittley, Rfd. 2, Waxhaw		30							30
26. Midway		Miss Verla Griffin, Wingate			1	4		3	7	
27. Mill Creek										
28. Monroe, First	Brooks Griffin, 607 E. Park Drive, Monroe		125	125		9			9	134

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957—Continued

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Associational Brotherhood President John A. Bivens, Wingate, N. C.	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
29. Monroe, North										
30. Monroe, South										
31. Monroe, West	Kenneth Griffin, 1105 Cresent Dr., Monroe	Heath Blanchard, 1210 Icemorlee St., Monroe	45	45		41		21	62	107
32. Mt. Harmony										
33. Mt. Moriah										
34. Mt. Olive										
35. Mt. Pleasant	Don Courtney, Rfd. 4, Monroe	Amos Horne, Rfd. 1, Monroe	18	18				10	10	28
36. Mt. Zion	Ward Montgomery, Rfd. 4, Monroe									
37. Mountain Springs										
38. New Hope										
39. New Salem										
40. Oak Grove	W. M. Gibson, Culpepper St., Monroe	B. L. Starnes, Rfd. 1, Waxhaw	18	18				9	9	27
41. Olive Branch										
42. Philadelphia	J. H. Riggins, Rfd. 1, Marshville	Reece Rogers, Rfd. 1, Marshville	15	15			1	15	15	30
43. Pleasant Hill										
44. Price Chapel										
45. Roanoke										
46. Sandy Ridge		Winiford Starnes, Rfd. 5, Monroe					1	14	14	14
47. Sardis	Rev. Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail			12						12
48. Secrest Grove										
49. Shiloh	Roy Garrison, Jr.	Percy Purcell, Rfd. 7, Monroe	32	32	1	13	1	9	22	54
50. Union										
51. Union Grove										
52. Waxhaw	J. H. Rowell, Rfd. 1, Waxhaw		24	24						24
53. Wingate	S. J. Little, Wingate	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate	20	20		18		18	36	56
Totals			448	422	26	130	5	109	253	698

TABLE F. CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C. FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary Earl U. derwood, Wingate, N. C.	CHURCH MUSIC						CHURCH LIBRARY	BUILDING				GOALS	
		Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
1. Antioch	Boyd Haigler, Rfd. 3, Monroe	1	30	$		No	Broadman	Yes	$	$ 40,000	$ 146	$	$ 150	$ 75
2. Austin Grove	Bill Edwards, Rfd. 1, Wingate					No	Broadman	No	11,000	21,000	700		890	125
3. Benton's Cross Roads	Marvin Price, Rfd. 3, Monroe	1				No	Broadman& Modern	Yes			2,128		220	60
4. Benton Heights	Fred M. Gordon, Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe	4	85				Broadman	No	9,000	85,000	50,144		1,560	104
5. Bethel	R. Funderburk, 1820 Evergreen Dr., Charlotte					No	Broadman	No		6,000			10%	3%
6. Centerview	Melbourn Austin, Rfd. 1, Wingate	2	50			No	Broadman	No		35,000	22		15%	60
7. Central	Harold Helms, Rfd. 6, Monroe	1	20			No	Songs of Fraise	No		8,000	1,149	330	30	30
8. Corinth	Jackie Gill, Rfd. 5, Monroe						Broadman	No	25,000	45,000		1,371	100	
9. Ebenezer	John Vann Williams, Rfd. 2, Matthews					No	Modern	No		8,000	643		10%	50
10. Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rfd. 2, Marshville	1	12		2	No	Broadman	No		32,000	1,000		225	75
11. Fairfield	Johnny Trull, Rfd. 2, Marshville	1				No	Modern	Yes			1,575	2,175	5%	25
12. Faulks	Keith Fierce, Rfd. 3, Marshville	1	30			No	Broadman	No		50,000	2,834			
13. Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail	1	35			No	Broadman	No		14,000				
14. Hamilton's Cross Roads	Leon Tarlton, Rfd. 2, Marshville	2	18			No	Broadman	No	10,000	40,000	2,767		100	100
15. Hartis Grove	Fred Wesson, Rfd. 2, Matthews	1	20			No	Broadman	No		13,000	455			60
16. Herman	Mrs. N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw	1	25				Broadman	No		12,000	1,196			
17. Hopewell	Mrs. Malcolm Price, Rfd. 7, Monroe	2	25			No	Broadman	Yes	18,500	55,000	2,082	4,200	7%	100
18. Howie	Wade Broome, Box 245, Waxhaw	1					Broadman	No		5,000	302			
19. Indian Trail	Donald Baucom, Matthews	1	25			No		No		10,000		735		
20. King Street		1	16			No	Broadman	Yes		8,000			12%	40
21. Lanes Creek	Raeford Lee Austin, Rfd. 3, Marshville	2	30			No	Fav. Songs & Hymns	No		10,000	217		50	30
22. Lee Park	Lonnie Riggins, 530 W. Park Dr., Monroe	2	28			No	Broadman	Yes		18,000	46	1,360	3%	60
23. Macedonia	Bascomb Walden, Rfd. 1, Monroe	1					Broadman	No	12,000	18,000				45
24. Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Marshville	4	64	650		No	Baptist Hymnal	Yes	5,000	130,000	20,182		5,000	400
25. Mary Elizabeth	Frankie Couick, Rfd. 2, Waxhaw					No	Broadman	No	10,000	19,000	8,992	4,000		
26. Midway	Frank Stegall, Rfd. 3, Monroe					No	Broadman			10,000				
27. Mill Creek	W. O. Haigler, Rfd. 3, Monroe	1	60			No	Broadman	Yes	17,500	40,000	1,600		100	66
28. Monroe, First	H. H. Wilson, Jr., Monroe	4	90	225		No	Baptist Hymnal	Yes	47,000	487,000	175,000	175,000	30%	500

TABLE F. CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C. FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957—Continued

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary Earl Underwood, Wingate, N. C.	CHURCH MUSIC						CHURCH LIBRARY	BUILDING				GOALS	
		Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (exclusive salaries)	No. Copies Church Music Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
29. Monroe, North	Gary McGinnis, Rfd. 1, Monroe	1		$		Yes	Broadman	Yes	$	$ 17,000	$	$	$ 250	$ 75
30. Monroe, South						No	Church Hymnal	No		10,122	2,122	1,700		25
31. Monroe, West	Worley Griffin, 720 Benton Street, Monroe	2	43			No	Modern	No	14,000	120,000	6,679	25,000	10%	144
32. Mt. Harmony	Glenn Price, Rfd. 3, Matthews	2	50			No	Broadman	Yes	15,000	80,000	2,169	6,790	100	80
33. Mt. Moriah	Melvin Mills, Rfd. 1, Pageland, S. C.	1				No	Broadman	No	12,500	30,000	450			30
34. Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, Marshville	1	25			No		No		6,000			4%	25
35. Mt. Pleasant	Willis Griffin, Rfd. 1, Monroe	2	30			No	Broadman	Yes		50,000	26,024	12,000	150	60
36. Mt. Zion	Ney Belk, Rfd. 5, Monroe	1	28			No	American	No		35,000	250	2,650		25
37. Mountain Springs	William Nash, Rfd. 1, Monroe	1					Broadman	No		12,500			100	100
38. New Hope	Lane Parker, Marshville	1				No	Baptist Hymnal	No	7,500		169			25
39. New Salem		1	15		2	No	Broadman	No	6,500	12,500	1,000			60
40. Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Jr., Rfd. 6, Monroe	2	35	50	2	No	Broadman	Yes	8,000	45,000	500	7,108	450	75
41. Olive Branch	Mrs. Cecil Stegall, Marshvi e						Broadman	No	7,000	21,000	4,093		10%	60
42. Philadelphia	Mrs. E. E. Taylor, Rfd. 3, Pageland, S. C.	3	60		4		Broadman	Yes	7,500	35,000				
43. Pleasant Hill	Donna Moore, Rfd. 2, Marshville	1	21			No	Broadman	No	8,000	25,000			200	80
44. Price Chapel	Buddy Plyler, Box 184, Monroe					No	Voice of Praise	No			350			
45. Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rfd. 2, Monroe	2	32			No	Broadman	No		10,000	1,859			30
46. Sandy Ridge	Cull Richardson, Rfd. 4, Monroe	2	50			No	Modern	Yes	10,000	45,000	8,377	5,000	500	100
47. Sardis	Raymond Hartis, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail	2					Broadman	No	6,250	31,250	15,958	9,485		
48. Secrest Grove	Robert Helms, Rfd. 6, Monroe	1	40					No	20,000		784	684		
49. Shiloh	Claude Vincent, Lancaster, S. C.	1	25			No	Broadman	Yes	10,000	50,000	733		21%	110
50. Union	Zeb Thomas, Rfd. 1, Monroe						Broadman	No			115			
51. Union Grove	Boyce Nash, Marshville						Modern	No			2,121		150	50
52. Waxhaw	Roy Godfrey, Rfd. 1, Waxhaw	2				No	Broadman	No		14,000	1,498			40
53. Wingate	R. B. Isner, Wingate	1	35		12	No	Baptist Hymnal	No	10,000	135,000	500		15%	400
Totals		66	1,152	$ 925	22				$ 307,250	$2,003,372	$ 348,931	$259,588		

TABLE F. CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C. FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary Earl U. Derwood, Wingate, N. C.	CHURCH MUSIC						CHURCH LIBRARY	BUILDING				GOALS	
		Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
1. Antioch	Boyd Haigler, Rfd. 3, Monroe	1	30	$		No	Broadman	Yes	$	$ 40,000	$ 146	$	$ 150	$ 75
2. Austin Grove	Bill Edwards, Rfd. 1, Wingate					No	Broadman	No	11,000	21,000	700		890	125
3. Benton's Cross Roads	Marvin Frice, Rfd. 3, Monroe	1				No	Broadman& Modern	Yes			2,128		220	60
4. Benton Heights	Fred M. Gordon, Secrest Short Cut Rd., Monroe	4	85				Broadman	No	9,000	85,000	50,144		1,560	104
5. Bethel	R. Funderburk, 1820 Evergreen Dr., Charlotte					No	Broadman	No		6,000			10%	3%
6. Centerview	Melbourn Austin, Rfd. 1, Wingate	2	50			No	Broadman	No		35,000	22		15%	60
7. Central	Harold Helms, Rfd. 6, Monroe	1	20			No	Songs of Fraise	No		8,000	1,149	330	30	30
8. Corinth	Jackie Gill, Rfd. 5, Monroe						Broadman	No	25,000	45,000		1,371	100	
9. Ebenezer	John Vann Williams, Rfd. 2, Matthews					No	Modern	No		8,000	643		10%	50
10. Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, Rfd. 2, Marshville	1	12		2	No	Broadman	No		32,000	1,000		225	75
11. Fairfield	Johnny Trull, Rfd. 2, Marshville	1				No	Modern	Yes			1,575	2,175	5%	25
12. Faulks	Keith Fierce, Rfd. 3, Marshville	1	30			No	Broadman	No		50,000	2,834			
13. Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail	1	35			No	Broadman	No		14,000				
14. Hamilton's Cross Roads	Leon Tarlton, Rfd. 2, Marshville	2	18			No	Broadman	No	10,000	40,000	2,767		100	100
15. Hartis Grove	Fred Wesson, Rfd. 2, Matthews	1	20			No	Broadman	No		13,000	455			60
16. Herman	Mrs. N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw	1	25				Broadman	No		12,000	1,196			
17. Hopewell	Mrs. Malcolm Frice, Rfd. 7, Monroe	2	25			No	Broadman	Yes	18,500	55,000	2,082	4,200	7%	100
18. Howie	Wade Broome, Box 245, Waxhaw	1					Broadman	No		5,000	302			
19. Indian Trail	Donald Baucom, Matthews	1	25			No		No		10,000		735		
20. King Street		1	16			No	Broadman	Yes		8,000			12%	40
21. Lanes Creek	Raeford Lee Austin, Rfd. 3, Marshville	2	30			No	Fav. Songs & Hymns	No		10,000	217		50	30
22. Lee Park	Lonnie Riggins, 530 W. Park Dr., Monroe	2	28			No	Broadman	Yes		18,000	46	1,360	3%	60
23. Macedonia	Bascomb Walden, Rfd. 1, Monroe	1					Broadman	No	12,000	18,000				45
24. Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Marshville	4	64	650		No	Baptist Hymnal	Yes	5,000	130,000	20,182		5,000	400
25. Mary Elizabeth	Frankie Couick, Rfd. 2, Waxhaw					No	Broadman	No	10,000	19,000	8,992	4,000		
26. Midway	Frank Stegall, Rfd. 3, Monroe					No	Broadman			10,000				
27. Mill Creek	W. O. Haigler, Rfd. 3, Monroe	1	60			No	Broadman	Yes	17,500	40,000	1,600		100	66
28. Monroe, First	H. H. Wilson, Jr., Monroe	4	90	225		No	Baptist Hymnal	Yes	47,000	487,000	175,000	175,000	30%	500

TABLE F. CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C. FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957—Continued

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary Earl Underwood, Wingate, N. C.	CHURCH MUSIC						CHURCH LIBRARY	BUILDING				GOALS	
		Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (exclusive salaries)	No. Copies Church Music Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
29. Monroe, North	Gary McGinnis, Rfd. 1, Monroe	1		$		Yes	Broadman	Yes	$	$ 17,000	$	$	$ 250	$ 75
30. Monroe, South						No	Church Hymnal	No		10,122	2,122	1,700		25
31. Monroe, West	Worley Griffin, 720 Benton Street, Monroe	2	43			No	Modern	No	14,000	120,000	6,679	25,000	10%	144
32. Mt. Harmony	Glenn Price, Rfd. 3, Matthews	2	50			No	Broadman	Yes	15,000	80,000	2,169	6,790	100	80
33. Mt. Moriah	Melvin Mills, Rfd. 1, Pageland, S. C.	1				No	Broadman	No	12,500	30,000	450			30
34. Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, Marshville	1	25			No		No		6,000			4%	25
35. Mt. Pleasant	Willis Griffin, Rfd. 1, Monroe	2	30			No	Broadman	Yes		50,000	26,024	12,000	150	60
36. Mt. Zion	Ney Belk, Rfd. 5, Monroe	1	28			No	American	No		35,000	250	2,650		25
37. Mountain Springs	William Nash, Rfd. 1, Monroe	1					Broadman	No		12,500			100	100
38. New Hope	Lane Parker, Marshville	1				No	Baptist Hymnal	No	7,500		169			25
39. New Salem		1	15		2	No	Broadman	No	6,500	12,500	1,000			60
40. Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Jr., Rfd. 6, Monroe	2	35	50	2	No	Broadman	Yes	8,000	45,000	500	7,108	450	75
41. Olive Branch	Mrs. Cecil Stegall, Marshvi e						Broadman	No	7,000	21,000	4,093		10%	60
42. Philadelphia	Mrs. E. E. Taylor, Rfd. 3, Pageland, S. C.	3	60		4		Broadman	Yes	7,500	35,000				
43. Pleasant Hill	Donna Moore, Rfd. 2, Marshville	1	21			No	Broadman	No	8,000	25,000			200	80
44. Price Chapel	Buddy Plyler, Box 184, Monroe					No	Voice of Praise	No			350			
45. Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, Rfd. 2, Monroe	2	32			No	Broadman	No		10,000	1,859			30
46. Sandy Ridge	Cull Richardson, Rfd. 4, Monroe	2	50			No	Modern	Yes	10,000	45,000	8,377	5,000	500	100
47. Sardis	Raymond Hartis, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail	2					Broadman	No	6,250	31,250	15,958	9,485		
48. Secrest Grove	Robert Helms, Rfd. 6, Monroe	1	40					No	20,000		784	684		
49. Shiloh	Claude Vincent, Lancaster, S. C.	1	25			No	Broadman	Yes	10,000	50,000	733		21%	110
50. Union	Zeb Thomas, Rfd. 1, Monroe						Broadman	No			115			
51. Union Grove	Boyce Nash, Marshville						Modern	No			2,121		150	50
52. Waxhaw	Roy Godfrey, Rfd. 1, Waxhaw	2				No	Broadman	No		14,000	1,498			40
53. Wingate	R. B. Isner, Wingate	1	35		12	No	Baptist Hymnal	No	10,000	135,000	500		15%	400
Totals		66	1,152	$ 925	22				$ 307,250	$2,003,372	$ 348,931	$259,588		

TABLE G and H. TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF N. C. FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

CHURCHES Associational Treasurer J. Howard Williams, Monroe, N. C.	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1. Antioch	$ 5,560 00	$	$ 133.53	$ 146.52	$ 323.88	$ 349.24	$ 250 00	$	$ 385.00	$ 1,588.00	$ 2,600 00	$ 4,188.00
2. Austin Grove	6,108.00	300 00	349.00	700 00	487.00		175.00		185.00	2,196.00	1,800.00	3,996.00
3. Benton's Cross Roads	9,796.13	300 00		2,128.16	496.36	307.11	472.95		482.53	4,187.11	2,600.00	6,787.11
4. Benton Heights	17,552.89	520 00	309.95	50,144.03	971.00	421.63	324.97		850.51	53,542.09	4,765.00	58,307.09
5. Bethel	2,003.00	48.00	109.00	89.00	164.00	21.00	166.00		80 00	677.00	821.00	1,498.00
6. Centerview	2,977.40	358.50	22.50		183.36	143.55	235 00		148.55	1,091.46	1,390.00	2,481.46
7. Central	4,313.69	60 00	43.00	1,149.39	71.79		120 00	150.00	295.28	1,889.46	1,820.00	3,709.46
8. Corinth	4,325.79	180.00	217.50	141.70	243.97	130 00	440.18	884.00	185.00	2,402.35	2,300.00	4,702.35
9. Ebenezer	4,608.92		144.00	643.00	574.00	185 00	140.00		164.00	1,850.00	1,985.00	3,835.00
10. Euto	3,300 00		299.00		250.00	11.00	215 00		1,310.00	2,085.00	1,145.00	3,230.00
11. Fairfield	5,381.14	192.00	234.74	908.27	234.74	43.25	92.00	1,575.00	170.76	3,448.74	1,200.00	4,648.74
12. Faulks	9,813.70	1,000 00	475.62	2,834.00	270.80	1,915.56	327.16		466.08	7,289.22	1,891.00	9,180.22
13. Friendly	4,271.00		67.00		184.00	278.00	185.00		102.00	816.00	2,695.00	3,511.00
14. Hamilton's Cross Roads	7,849.32	180 00	351.80	2,767.30	365.00	380.00	210.00		531.85	4,785.95	3,120.00	7,905.95
15. Hartis Grove	4,224.00	180 00	163.84	455.59	176.44	207.67	150 00		459.91	1,779.45	1,820.00	3,599.45
16. Herman	4,961.03	120 00	58.00	1,196.02	364.45	11.00	85.00		76.00	1,910.47	2,000.16	3,910.63
17. Hopewell	9,371.00	166.00	875 00	2,082.00	847.00	163.00	177.00	1,610.00	123.00	6,044.00	3,000.00	9,044.00
18. Howie	1,090.00		327.05		47.00	43.00	5,000 00		22.30	488.87	480.00	968.87
19. Indian Trail			111.00	74.00	213.54	113.27	100.00	340.00		952.00	2,340.00	3,291.81
20. King Street	5,768.12	300.00	75.00		261.42	50.00	215.00		68.31	969.73	2,004.00	4,973.73
21. Lanes Creek	1,901.62	37.50	329.40		55.60	130.78	125.05			678.33	1,040.00	1,718.33
22. Lee Park	6,502.54	360.00	70.81		278.16	197.76	250.00	703.00	169.54	2,029.27	4,160.00	6,189.27
23. Macedonia	4,396.00	246.00	165 00	90.00	300.00	164 00	105.00		320.00	1,390.00	2,000.00	3,390.00
24. Marshville	26,632 65	4,560 00	817.87	19,982 00	1,493 36	167.04	236.54		4,055.78	31,312.95	4,700.00	36,012.95
25. Mary Elizabeth	6,710 00	180 00	350 00	4,392 00	192 00	100 00	256 00		101 00	5,571.00	2,771.00	8,342 00
26. Midway	5,082.32	100.00	2,617.44	401.00	172.54		200.00		77.49	3,568.47	1,200.00	4,768.47
27. Mill Creek	6,034.22	240.00	256.72	1,600.00	298.75	120.00	417.50		644.36	3,577.33	1,571.60	5,148.93
28. Monroe, First	64,921.11	6,366.00	1,189.00	180 551.00	1,732.00	140.00	120.00	30,000.00	4,071.00	224,169.00	5,800.00	229,969.00

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957—Continued

CHURCHES Associational Treasurer J. Howard Williams, Monroe, N. C.	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
29. Monroe, North	$ 6,853.00	$ 360.00	$ 63.15	$	$ 264.08	$ 263.90	$ 219.24	$	$ 110.00	$ 1,280.37	$ 2,600.00	$ 3,880.37
30. Monroe, South	1,812.56	120.00	37.76		168.86	104.62	134.34		64.10	629.68	1,070.00	1,699.68
31. Monroe, West	19,760.82	727.00	737.28	6,679.57	942.41	627.31	320.00	3,730.66	2,802.00	16,566.59	4,770.00	21,336.59
32. Mt. Harmony	7,591.00	330.00	251.00	2,147.00	462.00	142.00	125.00	1,824.00	397.00	5,681.00	3,900.00	9,581.00
33. Mt. Moriah	3,759.84	96.00	725.00	451.00	218.00	20.00	211.00		72.00	1,793.00	1,960 00	3,753.00
34. Mt. Olive	2,234.00	50.00	18.22		113.39	15.29	250.00		91.35	538.25	1,150 00	1,688.25
35. Mt. Pleasant	32,939.52	125.00	425.51	26,024.00	264.93	55.75	105.00	3,417.16	50.00	30,467.51	2,292.00	32,759.51
36. Mt. Zion	6,259.00	180.00	289.00	150.00	206.00	35.00	193.00	2,669.00	90.00	3,912.00	2,209.00	6,221.00
37. Mountain Springs	573.35	60.00	32.50		134.44		153.13		1,047.58	1,727.65	1,800.20	3,527.75
38. New Hope	2,541.19	120.00	173.00	169.00	217.00	187.00	100 00			966.00	1,297.00	2,263.00
39. New Salem	3,382.47	144.00	408.12	38.30	300.15	91.69	150.00		37.60	1,169.86	1,965.00	3,134.86
40. Oak Grove	8,894.80	300.00	722.16	445.65	490.49	238.78	175.00	1,870.00		4,242.08	3,640.00	7,882.08
41. Olive Branch	6,502.00	120 00	662.00	4,093.00	169.00	118 00	150.00		213.00	5,515 00	2,400.00	7,915.00
42. Philadelphia	14,708.94	320.00	406.14		845.14	52.22	200.00		334.08	2,157.58	4,420 00	6,577.58
43. Pleasant Hill	6,798.10	240.00	1,403.65		576.90		200.00		55.00	2,475.55	3,640 00	6,115.55
44. Price Chapel	347.06			350.00	71.45		75.00		108.49	604.94	1,040.00	1,644.94
45. Roanoke	4,575.75		50.69	1,859.00	220.26	179.55	235.17		63.86	2,440.20	1,197.00	3,805.50
46. Sandy Ridge	13,292.74	192.00	311.43	8,377.40	463.80	397.17	175.00	201.00		10,120.80	2,000 80	12,121.60
47. Sardis	23,978.61	260.00	158.95	15,958.00	348.56	138.20	75 00	150.00	277.03	17,365.54	2,640.00	20,005.54
48. Secrest Grove	5,347.87	120.00	153.42	784.00	92.30	20.00	180.00		1,258.11	2,457.84	3,180 00	3,637.84
49. Shiloh	19,066.00	1,235.00	324.00	3,685.00	713.00	200.00	467.00		4,087.00	10,711.00	4,394 00	15,105.00
50. Union	3,313.26	390.00	181.87	20.00	170.36	22.00	125.00		132.07	1,040.94	1,800.00	2,840.94
51. Union Grove	4,680.00			2,121.00	290.00		292.00		491.00	3,194.00	2,000 00	5,194.00
52. Waxhaw	5,544.93	300.00	1,343.13	248.69	270.88		250.00		517.57	2,836.56	2,340 00	5,269.87
53. Wingate	25,721.91	2,520.00	1,975.00	500.00	1,240.00	75.00	270.00		3,067.00	9,647.00	5,200.00	14,847.00
Totals	$465,964.31	$ 24,123.00	$ 21,018.75	$346,575.59	$ 20,506.02	$ 8,755.55	$ 15,620.23	$ 49,126.82	$ 30,911.09	$512,830.19	$129,923.76	$642,160.67

TABLE I and J. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF N. C. FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary Earl Underwood, Wingate, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
1. Antioch	Floyd Tarlton, Rfd. 3, Monroe	$ 158.00	$ 75.00	$ 48.00	$ 10.00	$ 7.00	$	$	$	$ 70 00	$ 368 00	$ 4,556.00
2. Austin Grove	Earl James, Rfd. 3, Marshville	985 00	125.00	40.00	24.00	196 00	290 00	222 00		110.00	1,992 00	5,9 8.00
3. Benton's Cross Roads	Billy F. Long, Rfd. 2, Monroe	220.00	60.50		27.49	16.75	55.00	44 00	71.50		495.24	7,282.35
4. Benton Heights	Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe	1,325.00	78.00	6,460.00	48.00	260.50	50.00	152.00	148 00	319.92	2,446.02	60,753.11
5. Bethel	William A. Little, Rfd. 3, Marshville	109.47	32.83	19.15	16.00	15.00	7.57	32.00	25 60		258.00	1,756.00
6. Centerview	Bill Haney, Rfd. 3, Marshville	436.35	60.00					49.75	42.10	26.55	614.75	3,096.21
7. Central	Frances Helms, Rfd. 2, Matthews	25.00	15.00	13.82	14.62	11.50		36.75	15 00	278.46	408.65	4,118.11
8. Corinth	Floyd Helms, Rfd. 5, Monroe	100.00		38 00	121.00	25.00	35.00	81.00	20 75	86.69	507.44	5,209.79
9. Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, Rfd. 2, Box 30, Monroe	397.00	58.00	30 29	9.71	40 00		50 00	50 00	88.00	714 00	4 549.00
10. Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, Rfd. 2, Marshville	225.00	75.00	16.00	14.00	17.00		27.00	14.00		388.00	3,618.00
11. Fairfeld	Mrs. A. Lee Parker, Rfd. 3, Marshville	138.75	25.00	18.79	15.12	39.66		40.41	10.25		287.98	4,936.72
12. Faulks	Roscoe W. Faulk, Rfd. 3, Marshville					75.00	245.00	75.00	75.00		470.00	9,650.22
13. Friendly	C. R. Helms, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail	20.00	25.00					50.00	18.00		143.00	3,654.00
14. Hamilton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, Rfd. 3, Marshville	121.35	100.00	103.00	11.00	125.00	100.00		50.00	9.00	619.35	8,525.30
15. Hartis Grove	Mrs. Lester Keziah, Rfd. 2, Matthews		60.00	10.00	10.00				18.79		98.79	4,098.24
16. Herman	Norman J. Joyner, Rfd. 2, Waxhaw	460.06	35 00	100 00		63.00	25.00	56 60	25 00	80 03	844.69	4,755.32
17. Hopewell	Jimmy B. Price, Rfd. 2, Monroe		31.00	54 00	102.00	190.00		27.00	28.00	187.00	619.00	9,663.00
18. Howie	Mrs. Wade Broome, Box 245, Waxhaw		10 00								10 00	978.87
19. Indian Trail	D. Y. Williams, Rfd. 1, Indian Trail	21.27	14 00		17.00	10.00		10 00	25 00		97.27	3,389.18
20. King Street	William Blythe, Rfd. 1, Waxhaw	500 00	40 00	20.00	53.72	69.75	25.00	50.00	50 00	50.00	938.39	5,912.42
21. Lanes Creek	Mrs. Wade Thomas, Rfd. 1, Peachland	50.00	30 00						9.00		89.00	1,807.33
22. Lee Park	Mrs. Hal Pollock, 1504 Walkup Ave., Monroe	50 00	60.00	37.85	35 00	28 00		33 02	25.00	35.00	303.87	6,493.14
23. Macedonia	Marvin Medlin, Rfd. 4, Monroe	100 00	45.00	65.00	80 00	55.00	45.00	40 00	60 00	65 00	555.00	3,945.00
24. Marshville	F. M. Edwards, Church St., Marshville	5,000 00	400 00	204.05	370 01	1,221.19	250.00	100 00	201.00	2,928.05	10,674.30	46,687.25
25. Mary Elizabeth	Marvin Fowler, Rfd. 2, Waxhaw	109 00	50.00	32.00	4.00	7.00		28.00	34.00	10.00	274.00	8,616.00
26. Midway	J. D. Thomas, Wingate, Rfd. 1	100.00	60 00	12.48	7.42	33.07	24.28	45.70	30.90		313.85	5,082.32
27. Mill Creek	J. Clayton Purser, Rfd. 2, Monroe	411 00	66 00	47.50	20 27	57.76		78.80		7.45	688.78	5,837.71
28. Monroe, First	H. E. Copple, Jr., 406 S. Church St., Monroe	4,200.00	500.00	200.00	607.00	1,175.00	1,000.00	250.00	100.00	270.00	8,302.00	238,271.00

TABLE I and J. MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF N. C. FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957—Continued

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary Earl Underwood, Wingate, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
29. Monroe, North	H. N. McGinnis, Rfd. 1, Monroe	$ 250.00	$ 75.00	$ 17.00	$ 21.54	$ 28.45	$	$	$ 20 00	$	$ 411.99	$ 4,232.36
30. Monroe, South	G. A. Horne, Jr., 403 Magnolia Dr., Monroe		25.00					3.00	3.00		31.00	1,730.68
31. Monroe, West	Mrs. Lucille Crooke, 406 Magnolia Dr., Monroe	384.18	144.00	375.22	83.76	337.07				300.00	1,624.23	22,960.82
32. Mt. Harmony	Mrs. James Smith, Rfd. 3, Matthews	100.00	80.00	25.00	15 00	39.00	10.00	50 00	25 00	24.00	368.00	9,949.00
33. Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Melvin Mills, Rfd. 1, Pageland, S. C.	107.00	30 00	3.00	6.00	11.00		25 00	19.00		201.00	3,954.00
34. Mt. Olive	A. B. Collins, Rfd. 2, Peachland	60.00	20 00	33.89	10 00	15.64		74.23	25.61	24.00	234.37	1,952.62
35. Mt. Pleasant	Tommy Davis, Rfd. 4, Monroe	163.21	60.00	13.25	13.16	13.75		10.00		56.64	330.01	32,939.52
36. Mt. Zion	Dwight Montgomery, Rfd. 4, Monroe	90.00	20 00	12.00					10 00		132.00	6,353.00
37. Mountain Springs	Mrs. John H. Moore, Rfd. 1, Monroe	100.00	100.00			33.82		50 00	50 00	50.00	333.82	3,911.57
38. New Hope	J. B. Tarlton, Rfd. 3, Monroe	124.00	25 00	21.94	15 00	11.00		73.00		8.25	278.19	2,541.19
39. New Salem	Paige Long, Rfd. 6, Monroe	239.05	60.00	14.50	25 25	11.18	16.70	32.30	21.85		420.83	3,555.69
40. Oak Grove	Mrs. Parks Alexander, Rfd. 6, Monroe	495.00	60.00	25.00	85 00	123 00	10.23		69.52	145.00	1,012.72	8,834.80
41. Olive Branch	Clyde Traywick, Box 141, Marshville	300.00	60 00	63.00	25.00	61.00		100 00	8.00	67.00	680.00	8,605.00
42. Philadelphia	Clyde Rollins, Rfd. 1, Marshville	2,037.76	115.00	60.99	18.51	71.51	104.00	37.70	46.65	379.82	2,871.97	9,449.55
43. Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, Rfd. 2, Marshville	183.55	75.00	55.90	63.20	157.00	50.00	50 00	27.00	25.90	688.55	6,809.10
44. Price Chapel	Mrs. Fred Robinson, Rfd. 3, Waxhaw	11.00	12.00	30.00	5.17			15.00	40.85		114.00	1,758.44
45. Roanoke	A. Clayton Price, Rfd. 2, Monroe	150.47	30 00	77.60	40.00	92 00		317.45	33 00	4,773.00	770.25	4,575.75
46. Sandy Ridge	Arthur Beaver, Rfd. 4, Monroe	500.00	100.00	75.00	88.88	11.51	100.00	103.23	50 00	33.75	1,171.14	13,202.74
47. Sardis	Mrs. Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail	200.00	55.05		12.00	15.57		250.00	75 00	2.00	609.62	20,615.16
48. Secrest Grove	Mrs. Georgia Pressley, 121 Meadow St., Monroe		50.00						20 00		70.00	5,707.92
49. Shiloh	Mrs. David Kesiah, Rfd. 7, Monroe	1,900.00	110 00	182.00	177.00	695 00	550.00	117.00	70 00	160 00	3,931.00	19,036.00
50. Union	Mrs. Zeb Thomas, Rfd. 1, Monroe	250.00	30.00	11.30		25.00	15.62	50.00	62.00	23.40	472.32	3,313.28
51. Union Grove	Mrs. Heath Little, Rfd. 2, Marshville		76.00	18.00	40.15	27.15				120.00	231.30	5,475.00
52. Waxhaw	Roland R. Glenn, Rfd. 1, Waxhaw	150.00	40.00	20.32	30.73		25.00	7.00	10 73	71.70	355.48	5,603.75
53. Wingate	Miss Mildred Griffin, Wingate	2,427.22	387.53	100.75	232.05	957.83	1,144.94	136.85	43.80	271.50	5,714.52	20,561.52
Totals		$25,499.60	$ 3,969.96	$ 2,424.19	$ 2,621.77	$ 6,475.63	$ 4,178.34	$ 3,035.82	$ 1,884.90	$ 6,442.84	$56,754.63	$ 701,098.03

INDEX

Page

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS ---- 7
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS ---- 2
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---- 2
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS ---- 4
COMMITTEES ---- 6
CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS ---- 6
CONSTITUTION ---- 10
PROCEEDINGS — ASSOCIATIONAL ---- 17
STATISTICAL TABLES ---- 51
SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS ---- 3
SUGGESTED BUDGET ---- 24

REPORTS:

BROTHERHOOD ---- 35
BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING ---- 44
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ---- 33
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE ---- 40
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ---- 42
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ---- 22
EVANGELISM ---- 26
GOOD GOVERNMENT ---- 27
HISTORICAL REPORT ---- 47
HOSPITAL ---- 29
IN MEMORIAM ---- 45
MISSIONS COMMITTEE ---- 25
MINISTER RETIREMENT ---- 42
ORPHANAGE ---- 30
ORDINATIONS ---- 49
RESOLUTIONS ---- 50
SUNDAY SCHOOL ---- 32
TRAINING UNION ---- 28
TREASURER'S ---- 23
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ---- 36

B
206.9756
M66unC

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

JAN 3 1 1959

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR CHRIST AND THE WORLD

One-Hundred and Fourth Annual Session

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MONROE
OCTOBER 28, 1958

MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 29, 1958

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1958

One-Hundred And Fourth Annual Session

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MONROE
October 28, 1958

MT. PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1958

Next Session

Will Be Held With

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH,
October 27, 1959

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1959

INDEX

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS 6
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS 3
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS 5
CONSTITUTION 9
PROCEEDINGS—ASSOCIATIONAL 16
STATISTICAL TABLES 53
SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS 3
SUGGESTED BUDGET 35

REPORTS:

BROTHERHOOD 29
BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING 42
CHILDREN'S HOMES 39
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION 30
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE 37
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 26
EVANGELISM 43
GOOD GOVERNMENT 38
HISTORICAL REPORT 45
HOSPITAL 40
IN MEMORIAM 33
MINISTER'S RETIREMENT 41
ORDINATIONS 45
RADIO AND TELEVISION 39
RESOLUTIONS 45
SUNDAY SCHOOL 27
TRAINING UNION 27
TREASURER'S 35
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 36

DIRECTORY
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator ---------- Glenn Rushing, RFD 4, Monroe
Vice-Moderator ---------- George Huggins, Marshville
Clerk ---------- Victor S. Batchelor, RFD 7, Monroe
Treasurer ---------- J. Howard Williams, Hayne St., Monroe
Historian ---------- N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw
Chorister ---------- John Vann Chaney, Wingate
Sunday School Supt. ---------- Johnnie Hunter, Monroe
Training Union Director ---------- Max Melton, RFD 5, Monroe
Brotherhood President ---------- J. B. Stewart, Marshville
W. M. U. Supt. ---------- Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, RFD 2, Matthews
Missionary ---------- Earl Underwood, Wingate
Associational Office ---------- 213 S. Main St., Monroe
Representative on General Board of
The Baptist State Convention ---------- R. V. Greer, Marshville
President of Pastors' Conference - B. L. Connell, RFD 2, Marshville

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION
Sunday School

Superintendent ---------- Johnnie Hunter, 504 Mangum St., Monroe
Supt. of Evangelism ---------- L. N. Epley, RFD 1, Marshville
Supt. of Training ---------- Jimmy Griffin, Southerland Ave., Monroe
Supt. of Vacation Bible School ---------- Miss Elba Rouse, First Baptist Church, Monroe
Pianist ---------- Ledale Rollins, Marshville
Chorister ---------- Worley Griffin, 720 Benton St., Monroe

CONFERENCE LEADERS

Cradle Roll-Nursery ---------- Mrs. C. A. Francis, Monroe
Beginner ---------- L. T. Phifer, Monroe
Primary-Junior ---------- Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate
Junior ---------- Dowd Haigler, RFD 2, Monroe
Intermediate ---------- Mrs. E. E. Taylor, RFD 1, Pageland, S. C.
Young People -- Mrs. Charles Brock, 1103 Lancaster Ave., Monroe
Adult ---------- H. B. Humphries, 1313 Concord Ave., Monroe

Group Leaders

1. James W. Edwards ---------- RFD 3, Monroe
2. John A. Bivens ---------- Wingate

3. Frank Stegall ---------- RFD 3, Monroe
4. Austin Hines
5. B. W. Moore ---------- RFD 1, Monroe
6. John Vann Williams, Jr. ---------- RFD 2, Matthews
7. Hassie Sustar ---------- RFD 3, Matthews
8. Dr. Paul J. Helms ---------- Monroe
9. W. H. Mullis ---------- RFD 2, Waxhaw
10. Hollis Walden ---------- RFD 4, Monroe
11. Olin Melton ---------- RFD 5, Monroe
12. Grant Moore ---------- 706 Deese St., Monroe

TRAINING UNION

Director ---------- Max Melton, RFD 5, Monroe
Associate Director ---------- John D. Rollins, Marshville
Promotional Director ---------- Earl Underwood, Wingate
General Secretary ---------- Miss Patsy Melton, RFD 5, Monroe
Chorister ---------- Billy Gill, RFD 6, Monroe
Pianist ---------- Miss Brenda Rushing, Box 171, Monroe
Pastor Advisor ---------- J. L. O'Quinn, RFD 3, Monroe

CONFERENCE LEADERS

General Officers

Adults ---------- John W. McCorkle, RFD. 7, Monroe
Young People's Leader ---------- Miss Elba Rouse, Monroe
Young People's Pupils ---- Mrs. Carl Taylor, RFD 1, Marshville
Intermediate Leader -- Mrs. C. W. Brock, 1103 Lancaster, Monroe
Intermediate Pupils ---------- Lewis McLean, RFD 7, Monroe
Junior Leader -------- Mrs. E. E. Taylor, RFD 1, Pageland, S. C.
Junior Pupils ---------- Mrs. Earl Underwood, Wingate
Primary Leader ---------- Mrs. K. C. Long, RFD 6, Monroe
Beginner Leader ------ Mrs. Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe
Nursery Leader ---------- Mrs. Bill Edwards, RFD 1, Wingate

Group Leaders

1. Craven Helms ---------- RFD 7, Monroe
2. John Underwood ---------- RFD 6, Monroe
3. L. E. Bookout ---------- 302 King St., Monroe
4. Mrs. Lonnie Curlee ---------- RFD 1, Marshville
5. John Van Williams ---------- RFD 2, Matthews
6. Frankie Condor ---------- Indian Trail
7. Mrs. G. Bruce Stegall ---------- Marshville
8. Grant Moore ---------- 106 Deese St., Monroe
9. Mrs. Bill Haney ----------RFD 1, Marshville

WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent _____ Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, RFD 2, Matthews
Assoc. Supt. _____ Mrs. A. J. Helms, RFD 7, Monroe
Secretary _____ Mrs. Dallas Graham, King St., Monroe
Treasurer _____ Mrs. Edwin Gordon, Box 60, Monroe
Prayer Chairman _____ Mrs. J. J. Griffin, Marshville
Mission Study Chm. _____ Mrs. Lex Funderburk, RFD 4, Monroe
Stewardship Chm. _____ Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Marshville
Community Missions Chm. _____ Mrs. P. S. Baucom, Monroe
Asst. Community Missions Chm. __ Mrs. L. B. Braswell, Monroe
Literature Chairman __ Mrs. James B. Pressley, Phifer St., Monroe
Margaret Fund Chm. _____ Mrs. J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate
Christian Education Chm. _____ Mrs. C. A. Francis, Monroe
Y. W. A. Director _____ Miss Virginia Austin, Wingate
Asst. Y. W. A. Director _____ Miss Mary Ann Griffin, Wingate
G. A. Director _____ Miss Verla Griffin, RFD 1, Wingate
Sunbeam Band Director _____ Mrs. W. W. Hooper, Marshville
Asst. Sunbeam B. Director _____ Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President—J. B. Stewart _____ Marshville
Vice President (Program) _____ C. E. Perry, RFD 1, Wingate
Vice President (Attendance) _____ R. P. Griffin, RFD 7, Monroe
Vice President (Promotion) __ O. L. Hartis, Jr., RFD 4, Matthews
Secretary-Treasurer _____ K. C. Long, RFD 6, Monroe
Chorister _____ John Vann Williams, RFD 2, Matthews
R. A. Leader _____ S. C. Harrill, Marshville
Pianist _____ Clyde Connell, 1617 Sells St., Monroe

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Lewis McLean _____ RFD 7, Monroe
Wilson W. Payne _____ 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe
Delmar Griffin _____ RFD 1, Waxhaw

CHURCH MUSIC

Associational Director _____ John Vann Chaney, Wingate
Director of Congregational Activities _____ John Vann Williams RFD 2, Matthews
Director of Publicity & Promotion __ Billy Gill, RFD 6, Monroe
Director of Training _____ Worley Griffin, Benton St., Monroe
Director of Instrumental Activities _____ Mrs. John D. Rollins, Marshville

Director of Graded Choir Activities
Pastor Advisor _____ B. L. Connell, RFD 2, Marshville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

All Associational officers, all active pastors in the association and one lay member from each church compose this committee.

LAY MEMBERS ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Church	Representative—Address
Antioch	Brice L. Baucom, RFD 3, Monroe
Austin Grove	Edward Haigler, Wingate
Benton's Cross Roads	John Byrd, RFD 7, Monroe
Benton Heights	J. Lloyd Griffin, S. Hayne St., Monroe
Bethel	Charlie E. Haigler, RFD 1, Marshville
Centerview	Bill Haney, RFD 3, Marshville
Central	Price Helms, RFD 2, Matthews
Corinth	John Tucker, RFD 5, Monroe
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, RFD 2, Monroe
Euto	
Fairfield	
Faulks	
Friendly	Melvin Rowell, RFD 1, Indian Trail
Hamilton's Cross Roads	Leon Tarlton, RFD 2, Marshville
Hartis Grove	W. E. Horne, RFD 2, Matthews
Herman	J. S. Helms, Waxhaw
Hopewell	Jimmy B. Price, RFD 2, Monroe
Howie	
Indian Trail	
King Street	
Lanes Creek	Ray Johnson, Box 94, Matthews
Lee Park	B. A. Turtly, 706 Bragg St., Monroe
Macedonia	
Marshville	J. M. Edwards, Marshville
Mary Elizabeth	Marvin Fowler, RFD 2, Waxhaw
Midway	
Mill Creek	V. S. Simpson, RFD 3, Monroe
Monroe First	John N. Bivens, RFD 5, Monroe
Monroe North	R. P. Griffin, RFD 7, Monroe
Monroe South	
Monroe West	Robert E. Harris, 1212 Onset, Monroe

Mt. Harmony
Mt. Moriah ---------- G. Everette Mills, RFD 1, Pageland, S. C.
Mt. Olive ---------- Robert Griffin, RFD 3, Wadesboro
Mt. Pleasant ---------- Willis Griffin, RFD 1, Monroe
Mt. Zion ---------- Henry Rape, RFD 5, Monroe
Mountain Springs ---------- Bill Suggs
New Hope
New Salem ---------- Marshall Adcock, RFD 1, Indian Trail
Oak Grove ---------- John Underwood, RFD 6, Monroe
Olive Branch ---------- Graham Griffin, RFD 3, Marshville
Philadelphia ---------- Steve Autry, RFD 1, Monroe
Pleasant Hill
Price Chapel
Roanoke
Sandy Ridge ---------- Olin Melton, RFD 5, Monroe
Sardis ---------- Lloyd Burnette, RFD 7, Monroe
Secrest Grove
Shiloh ---------- Reid Barnette, RFD 7, Monroe
Union ---------- Zeb M. Thomas, RFD 1, Monroe
Union Grove ---------- Leo Smith, RFD 3, Marshville
Waxhaw ---------- Vann Bigham
Wingate ---------- Larry Stewart, Wingate

SUB-COMMITTEES

1. CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
   Glenn Rushing
   Johnnie Hunter
   J. B. Stewart
   Mex Melton
   Mrs. W. A. Funderburk
   Victor S. Batchelor
2. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
   C. Arthur Francis
   Delmar Griffin
   J. S. Helms
3. GOOD GOVERNMENT
   J. E. Melton
   Jimmy B. Price
   John N. Biven
4. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE
   Glenn Rushing
   Wade Funderburk
   J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
5. CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
   Victor S. Batchelor
   J. L. O'Quinn
   Carl Allen
6. CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
   Charles Clark
   Sam Stevenson
   L. E. Funderburk
7. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
   Brady Connell
   L. N. Epley
   John Underwood
8. EVANGELISM
   L. E. Bookout
   Lonnie Sneed
   Wilson Payne
9. FINANCE
   R. V. Greer
   J. Howard Williams
   Vance Edwards
   Earl Underwood
10. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES
    Penial Collins
    F. E. Baucom
    Charles Brock
11. BAPTIST HOSPITAL
    Floyd Helms
    Lewis McLean
    Lex Funderburk
12. MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

* The first name in each group is chairman.

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I — Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article II — Purpose

It shall be the object of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles, and in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall also devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches.

Article III — Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Article IV — Powers and Prerogatives

1. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of usefulness of the churches. All the churches constituting the Association remain soverign and independent bodies. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

2. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. This cause fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body. The Co-operative Program shall be the recommended means for the support of Convention objects.

Article V — Duties of the Church

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint as far as practicable capable and efficient members as messengers—to insist upon their attendance and to send with them a contribution toward the expenses of the Association, the printing of the Minutes and such other items deemed necessary by the Association.

The churches shall send annually a letter to the Association giving full statistical information and facts concerning their general welfare. These letters shall be sent to the clerk as soon as possible after the end of the Associational year.

Article VI — Reception of Churches into Fellowship

The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Orthodox and orderly churches petitioning by letters from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Church desiring membership and presenting their articles of faith, shall be welcomed, provided: the churches making request for admission shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of at least one year. The letters of petition shall be submitted to the Associational Missions Planning Committee. This committee shall ascertain the facts regarding scriptural organization and orderly practice of the church, and evidence of missionary and beneficient ferver in its work. If found satisfactory, the committee shall at the next annual meeting of the Association recommend its reception. If not found satisfactory at the end of one year of watch-care, the committee shall continue to work with the church toward its admission into the fellowship. Upon the recommendation of the committee the Church shall be admitted to membership upon a three-fourth vote of the members present. It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of voting.

Article VII — Officers

The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Associational Music Director and such other officers as may be deemed necessary.

The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor.

The Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, and Brotherhood President be selected by the Nominating Committee of each organization when they select their slate of officers, and that these officers be subject to the approval of the Association at its annual meeting.

The Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent elected by her organization shall be declared an Ex-officio officer.

These shall be elected annually; their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session in which they are elected; the term of service in each office will be limited to a period of two (2) successive years. An exception is made in the case of the Field Worker, whose tenure of office shall be based on an indefinite call. An exception is made in the case of the Clerk who shall be elected at the beginning of the session and his term of office shall begin with his election.

An exception is made in the case of the Superintendent of Woman's

Missionary Union, whose tenure of office will be limited to a period of five (5) successive years.

These officers shall make written reports at the annual meeting when called upon.

Article VIII — Duties of Officers

1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall appoint the following committees: Time, Place and Preacher and the Resolutions Committee. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

3. It shall be the duties of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms of the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the moneys contributed for the expenses of the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve the history of the churches of this body.

6. It shall be the duty of the Field Worker to develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and Southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our Associational Program.

7. It shall be the duty of the Training Union Director to promote the interests of the Training Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

8. It shall be the duty of the Sunday School Superintendent to promote the interests of the Sunday School within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

9. It shall be the duty of the Brotherhood President to promote the interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

Article IX — Executive Committee

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Sunday School Sueprintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Chairman, pastors of all the churches, one lay member from each church, the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, and the Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent as a Ex-

officio member. Their terms of office shall be for one year and shall begin with the annual meeting of the Association.

The lay members shall be elected by their churches prior to the Annual Meeting and their names included in the church letters.

2. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

a. To act for the Association between regular sessions;

b. To encourage the co-operation of the churches and pastors and to counsel with the Field Worker relative to the promotion of the Associational Activities.

c. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget and suggestions for raising same.

d. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk will recommend the following sub-committees: Calendar of Activities, Christian Education, Good Government, Associational Missions Planning Committee, Constitution and By-Laws, Christian Literature, Co-operative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Home for the Aging, Hospitals, Ministers' Retirement, Ordination, Orphanage, Program, Radio.

3. The Executive Committee shall contract no debts in the name of the Association without its specific authority.

Article X — Duties of Committees

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

To formulate the Association Calendar and to co-ordinate it with the State and the Southwide calendars.

To work with the organizations in scheduling meetings throughout the year.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of Christian Education and promote the interest and welfare of our Baptist Colleges.

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of Christian Education and promote the interest and welfare of our Baptist Colleges.

GOOD GOVERNMENT

To cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizens' Committee for Good Government. To promote good morals and good government in our county.

MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

To work closely with the Associational Missionary in planning for the promotion of Kingdom Efforts through the churches; to consult with any Sub-Committee in keeping informed of the needs within the Association. To consult with churches seeking membership in the Association and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. This Committee shall have three members, with the Moderator serving as one of them.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

To make a continual study of the constitution and by-laws and recommend any necessary changes.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To promote the use of Christian Literature in and through the churches. To encourage the churches to adopt the Club or Every Family Plan for Baptist periodicals.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - STEWARDSHIP

To explain the work of the Cooperative Program and to encourage all of the churches to be liberal in their gifts through this plan.

To stress church budgets and promote tithing.

EVANGELISM

To cooperate with the State chairman of evangelism. To keep alive the fires of evangelism among the churches.

FINANCE

To prepare and present the annual budget to the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting, and to promote the support of the budget.

To consider throughout the year any necessary changes in the budget and make recommendations to the Executive Committee.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

To inform the churches and promote the cause of the Homes for the Aging.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the hospital work and to promote the interest and welfare of it.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

To inform the churches of this plan and to foster participation in it.

ORDINATION

To act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance

To consider candidates only upon recommendation of the church where he holds his membership.

To recommend and encourage a public ordination service. The date for this service should not be announced until after the candidate has been examined.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the Orphanage and promote the interest and welfare of it.

PROGRAM

To recommend the order of business for the Annual Meeting to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the meeting.

To make contacts necessary for carrying out the program upon the approval of the Executive Committee.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

To work with the local Radio Station in securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of denominational interest and to keep us informed of the work of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

Article XI — Amendments

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present (provided any proposed amendments shall have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken. The By-Laws may be suspended at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

Article XII — Parliamentary Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

Article XIII — Visitors

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIV — Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks if possible before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

Article XV — Wingate Junior College

The Baptist State Convention owns Wingate Junior College and shall elect annually the trustees of the college as their terms expire.

BY-LAWS

1. The sessions of the Union Baptist Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator.
3. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.
4. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon request of the Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.
5. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.
6. Resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.

7. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall address some member of the body as chairman.

8. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

9. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

10. A simple majority vote shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution. Any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

of the

One-Hundred And Fourth Annual Session

of the

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

Monroe First Baptist Church

and

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church

October 28, 29, 1958

1. The one hundred and fourth annual session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, J. Dewey Hobbs, at 10:00 a.m.

2. The congregation, led by brother Worley Griffin, sang the hymn "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name."

3. The congregation and moderator read responsively selection #68 "Worship In God's House" Psalm 84

4. Brother N. S. Joyner led the congregation in prayer.

5. The printed program was adopted as the order of service for the session.

6. The moderator appointed Victor Batchelor parliamentarian for the two-day session.

7. The moderator made the following announcements:
   a. Pass registration slips to center aisle to be collected by the ushers.
   b. Carry lunches to vestibule room of the church.
   c. The number of persons present and the churches represented would be given later.

8. The Associational Executive Committee report was made by Victor Batchelor and was received as information.

9. The moderator, J. Dewey Hobbs, made an address

10. Mr. Ottis Haigler, from the State Office in Raleigh, spoke on our world program, the cooperative program, and the forward program of church finance.

11. The moderator appointed the following committees:
   a. Place, Preacher: Glenn Rushing, chairman, B. L. Connell, James Pressley.

b. Resolutions: Vance Edwards, Chairman, Lewis McLean, L. N. Epley, Brice Baucom

12. Art Francis introduced Dr. Urbano who sang a solo.

13. The moderator recognized the following new pastors and visitors:

Pastors

Charles Brock, North Monroe; Floyd Helms, Ebenezer; Bobby Wallace, Pleasant Hill; Carl Allen, Bethel and Mt. Pleasant; Sam Stevenson, Corinth; Lewis McLean, Shiloh; Odell Funderburk, Hartis Grove; Wilson Payne, West Monroe.

Visitors

Rev. W. H. McAlister, Marshville; Mrs. R. D. Robinson, Tirzah Presbyterian Church, Mrs. B. C. Barrett, Chapel Hill; Mr. O. J. Hagler, Raleigh; Rev. W. T. Baucom, 1st Baptist Church, Charlotte, Rev. Rommie Pierce, Plaza Baptist Church, Charlotte; Mr. H. F. Goodwin, Unity Church; Mrs. Y. H. Allen, Peachland Baptist Church; Fronie Perry, Peachland; Rev. E. B. Elmore, South Marietta St. Baptist Church.

14. Victor Batchelor was re-elected as clerk.

15. Rev. C. A. Francis asked how many of the churches in the association were desirous of participating in Televangelism during January-March, 1959, in preparation for the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade, and requested the same to report to him.

Rev. Francis welcomed the Association and gave directions concerning lunch.

16. Worship (Annual Sermon)

Rev. L. E. Bookout read as Scripture I John 1:1-10.

Mrs. Jack Griffin from the Marshville church sang a solo, "Is Your All On The Altar."

Message: "The Tragedy of Broken Fellowship"

R. V. Greer

Mrs. Jack Griffin sang a prayer solo, "Forgive."

Benediction and thanksgiving for the noon day meal—

Rev. R. V. Greer

17. Lunch and Fellowship

Afternoon Session

1. The meeting was called to order by the moderator.

2. Brother Worley Griffin led the congregation in singing

the hymn "Praise The Lord."

3. During the devotional period Rev. Carl Allen read from the Scriptures Romans 12:1-2 and brought a brief message on acceptable service unto God.

4. The proposed constitutional changes were read to be voted on the following day:

a. The clerk, Victor Batchelor, prosposed that in Article VII — Officers, paragraph one, which reads:

The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President and such other officers as may be deemed necessary.

The words "Associational Music Director" be inserted to read: The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Associational Music Director, and such other officers as may be deemed necessary.

b. Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, W. M. U. Superintendent, proposed that ARTICLE VII — Officers, paragraph five (5) be amended to include the following words:
An exception is made in the case of the Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, whose tenure of office will be limited to a period of five (5) successive years.

Action on the above changes was deferred to the following day.

5. The clerk reported 396 registration cards received but estimated the number of persons attending the day's session at between 450 and 500.

6. The Moderator urged churches who had not sent in their letters to the Association to hurry and send them into the Associational clerk to be used in compiling the information for the Associational Minutes.

7. Avery Parker moved the adoption of the printed report on the Sunday School. Rev. C. A. Francis spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

8. Max Melton moved the adoption of the printed report on the Training Union and spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

9. John A. Bivens moved the adoption of the printed report

on the Brotherhood and spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

10. Mrs. W. A. Funderburk moved the adoption of the printed report on the W. M. U. and spoke to the report. Her report was adopted.

11. The moderator, chairman of the Associational Missions Committee, presented the duties of that committee, spoke briefly concerning the re-locating of the North Monroe Baptist Church in the Camp Sutton area, and the work of the Associational Missions Committee.

12. Rev. Vance Edwards rose and spoke concerning the work of the Associational Missions Committee, pointing out the need of more money with which to help start new churches or help others relocate and pleding with the churches to give money to the cause.

13. J. Howard Williams moved the adoption of the printed Treasurer's Report and spoke to the report. His report was adopted.

14. Rev. R. V. Greer moved the adoption of the printed Finance Committee's Report, containing the recemmended budget for the Association for 1958-59, and spoke to the report. Discussion followed. The report was adopted.

15. Greer moved the adoption of the finance committee's recommendation that in the support of our Associational Missions Program we adopt a Goal of one dollar per member, to be attained within a three year period.

16. Greer called on Earl Underwood to present the needs in terms of equipment of the Associational Office, which he did.

17. Greer reported the extent of the meager office equipment in the Associational Office.

18. The above recommendation from the finance committee was adopted.

19. Rev. George Huggins suggested that the churches send in their money to the Associational Missions Program either monthly or quarterly.

20. The moderator announced that all churches should send in their Cooperative Program money directly to M. A. Huggins,

301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C. rather than, (as some have been doing) send it to our Associational treasurer who has to forward it to Raleigh.

21. Mrs. John Bivens expressed the opinion that if our people realized and understood the work of Associational Missions, they would support the work.

22. The moderator adjourned the meeting with prayer.

October 29, Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church

1. The meeting was called to order by the moderator.

2. Brother Billy Gill led the congregation in singing the hymn "Have Faith In God."

3. Rev. Sam Stevenson read from the Scriptures Philippians 1:8-12 and led in prayer.

4. Rev. C. A. Francis moved the adoption of the report on Christian Education as printed.

5. M. H. Kendall from Mars Hill College, representing the College, spoke in behalf of the College and Christian Education.

6. Dr. Budd Smith, president of Wingate Junior College, spoke in behalf of Wingate College and the whole field of Christian Education. He gave information about Wingate College and concerning the field of Christian Education in the Junior Colleges in the Southern Association and Convention.

7. Francis spoke concerning the importance of Christian Education and urged our people to send their Children to a Christian College where they will get Christian training.

8. The report on Christian Education was adopted.

9. Rev. Sam Stevenson moved the adoption of the report as printed on Christian Literature.

10. Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Assistant Editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke to the report.

11. The report on Christian Literature was adopted.

12. Rev. Wade Funderburk moved the adoption of the report on good government as printed. The report was adopted.

13. Rev. James Pressley moved the adoption of the report as printed on Radio and Television. The report was adopted.

14. Rev. J. L. O'Quinn moved the adoption of the report as printed on North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes. Rev. Roger Williams, pastor of Mills Home Baptist Church, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

15. Rev. Bill Cooke moved the adoption of the report as printed on the Minister's Retirement. The report was adopted.

16. Rev. Lewis McLean was recognized for the report on the Baptist Hospital. He moved the adoption of the report as printed. The report was adopted.

17. Rev. F. E. Baucom, reporting on North Carolina Baptist Homes, was recognized. He moved that the report as printed be adopted. Rev. W. S. Caudle, a pastor in Albemarle, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

18. Dr. Coy C. Carpenter, dean of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and representing the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, spoke on the topic "North Carolina Baptist Hospital Ministering With Skill and Understanding To The Total Individual."

19. The moderator welcomed the following visitors: Arch Cree, Stanley Promotional Field Worker; E. F. Cane, Rev. and Mrs. Hobert J. Napier, Mrs. Ray Killough

20. The following announcement was made by Glenn Rushing: Wanted: a place for the Association to meet the 2nd day next year.

21. Rev. L. E. Bookout was recognized for a report on Evangelism. He moved that his report as printed, with corrected statistics, be adopted. His report was adopted.

22. Dr. Julian Hopkins, State Secretary of Evangelism, brought an inspirational message on Evangelism, based on Acts 1:8.

23. Benediction and prayer of thanksgiving for food — Dr. Hopkins.

24. LUNCH AND FELLOWSHIP

Wednesday Afternoon

1. The meeting was called to order by the Vice-Moderator, Rev. L. E. Bookout.

2. Billy Gill led the congregation in the singing of the hymns "At The Cross" and "I'm Bound For The Promised Land."

3. Rev. Wilson Payne read from the Scriptures Acts 3:1-6 and led in prayer.

4. The report on ordination was made by Rev. N. S. Joyner, and was received as information.

5. Rev. Glenn Rushing gave the historian's report. The report was adopted.

6. Report of the committee on place and preacher: Place —

Mill Creek Baptist Church, October 27; Mountain Springs Baptist Church, October 28. Preacher — Rev. Delmar Griffin to preach the sermon; Rev. George Huggins, Alternate. The report was adopted.

7. Rev. Lewis McLean presented the Resolutions Committee Report. The report was adopted.

8. Rev. R. V. Greer gave a report on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. His report was received as information.

9. During the miscellaneous period the following business was transacted:

a. The motion made by the clerk on Tuesday (that in ARTICLE VII of the CONSTITUTION entitled "Officers", in paragraph one (1) the words "Associational Music Director" be injected in the last sentence immediately after the words "Brotherhood President") was passed.

b. The clerk presented the motion made by the Superintendent of W. M. U. on Tuesday (that the Constitutional ARTICLE VII—Officers be amended to read "An exception is made in the case of the Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, whose tenure of office will be limited to a period of five (5) successive years.), and the motion was passed.

c. Rev. C. A. Francis presented the following motion, in view of information, concerning the dissatisfaction on the part of some with the Associational field worker, which had come to him: "That the Associational Missions Committee take under immediate study the work in the Associational Field Office and the changes that should be made, and after due study make the recommendation to the Executive Committee for immediate action."

d. Discussion followed. The motion was defeated.

e. Rev. George Huggins presented a substitute motion concerning the matter as follows: "That the Associational Missions Planning Committee study our Associational Missions Program as it relates to the Associational Field Worker and his office and report to the Association in 1959 any changes it feels should be made.

f. Discussion followed. The motion was passed.

g. Rev. Brady Connell announced that the Union County

Baptist Pastors' Conference would be postponed to November 17, at 10:00.

10. The moderator presented to the Association for its approval the heads of the Associational organizations nominated to serve for 1958-59 as follows:

Sunday School Superintendent ---------- Johnny Hunter
Training Union Director ---------- Max Melton
Woman's Missionary Union Supt. ------ Mrs. W. A. Funderburk
Brotherhood President ---------- J. B. Stewart
Associational Music Director ---------- John Vann Chaney

11. The Association approved the above leaders.

12. Election of officers: The following officers were elected by the Association:

a. Moderator ---------- Glenn Rushing
b. Vice-Moderator ---------- George Huggins
c. Chorister ---------- John Vann Chaney
d. Historian ---------- N. S. Joyner
e. Treasurer ---------- J. Howard Williams

13. The names of our beloved deceased ones were read by the clerk. Rev. Wade Funderburk offered the memorial prayer.

14. The moderator expressed appreciation to the Associational officers who had served with him during the year and to the host churches for their hospitality during the Associational meeting.

15. The moderator asked the newly elected Associational officers to stand together at the front of the church.

16. Billy Gill led the congregation in singing the first verse of "Blest Be The Tie That Binds."

17. The meeting was adjourned with prayer led by the moderator.

SECTION OF REPORTS

Report of the Associational Executive Committee

The Executive Committee of the Union Baptist Association met four times during the year 1957-58 in the Education Building of the First Baptist Church, Monroe, N. C. The following is a brief sketch of the high lights of the meetings.

December 10, 1957

The moderator presented the report containing the names of the Sub-Committee members recommended to serve in the Association for 1957-58 and informed them of their respective duties, and the report was adopted. The Associational treasurer reported that there was a balance in the treasury of only $108, and that the Association was operating in the red financially.

March 11, 1958

Again the matter of finances in the operation of the Associational program was discussed, and it was reported that the Association was operating just barely in the black financially. The Committee voted to recommend to the churches in our Association to participate in the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade March 15-29, 1959, in our Convention. The moderator reported on the activities of our field worker and also reported that the North Monroe Baptist Church had purchased a lot near the radio station WMAP in the Camp Sutton Area on which to relocate.

May 30, 1958

The main business of this meeting was *how* and *whether* to try to continue to maintain a full-time Associational Missionary in our Association in view of insufficient funds in the treasury. In addition the following recommendations came from the Associational Missions Committee and were passed: (1) That the Associational Missions Committee, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk be instructed to secure suitable space in Monroe for the Field worker's office by Sept. 1, 1958; (2) that the request of the North Monroe Baptist Church for $3000 aid on purchasing a lot on which to relocate be approved and sent to the General Board of the Convention; (3) that Rev. L. E. Bookout serve out the unfinished term of Rev. E. E. Talbert, Chm. of the Evangelism Committee, who was leaving our Association. Following these recommendations and adoptions, the Program Committee's report (containing a proposed program for the Annual meeting of the Union Baptist Association to be held Oct. 28-29 at the Monroe First Baptist Church and the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church) was presented to the Executive Committee, discussed and adopted.

September 4, 1958

The moderator announced the opening of the Associational office at 213 North Main St. in Monroe. Rev. R. V. Greer gave a financial report and reported that the Association was some $275.00 in the red financially. A proposed budget for 1958-59 was presented, discussed and adopted. The Committee also discussed and passed a recommenda-

tion to ask aid from the State Convention for our Association in the amount of $600 for the coming year.

Concerning the above sketch of the activities of the Executive Committee of our Association this past year, I should like to say three things:

1. The Executive Committee has been at work in the vineyard of the Lord in our Association.
2. The Committee has concerned itself with varied matters of great interest and importance to Baptists of Union County.
3. The most difficult problem it has to deal with has been that of how to carry on our Associational Missions program with insufficient funds.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor S. Batchelor, Clerk

Sunday School Report

As we attempt to bring the annual report of the Sunday School work done in our association the past year, we are mindful of those who invested time, energy, means, and personality to their task that the Sunday School Program might go forward.

We are happy to say that a wonderful work has been rendered by every member of the associational Sunday School staff.

A one night clinic for officers was held.

A one night teaching clinic for all teachers and officers of the association was held—led by a staff from the State Sunday School Board.

A series of teaching and instruction periods was given in June by Miss Elba Rouse at the First Baptist Church, Monroe. The same was given again in October.

There were one hundred persons who attended the weekend Sunday School Conference at Fruitland in July—the largest number ever attending a weekend conference on record in the State.

We are thankful for everyone who helped to make this report possible, but we give God the praise for it all, because without Him we can do nothing.

It is our prayer that we shall all look out around us and see the work to be done, then find our places in the service of our Lord and in our Sunday Schools that the word might be taught to all people.

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Parker

Training Union Report

To see a person be born into the Kingdom of God, join the Church of Jesus Christ, then go through life without training himself in Church membership is like seeing a child physically born into this world and denied the opportunity of an education. It is the responsibility of each and every Church (1) to offer a training program and (2) to lead every new convert into this program. This program, of course, is the

Training Union which has as its aim, "Training Christians in Church Membership."

We are proud of the progress made in our Association, our state, and throughout the whole Southern Baptist Convention this past year.

On the convention level we have grown to the extent that:

A. 88% of all Baptisms come from Churches with Training Unions.
B. 95% of all gifts to missions come from churches with Training Unions.
C. 75% of all full time Christian workers in the Southern Baptist Convention say the Training Union played a big part in helping them choose their life's work.

After looking at statistics like these, we can not help but be optimistic about the future as we endeavor to put a training program in every Southern Baptist Church. After all, the Training Union is a part of the Church. I cannot agree with a person who says, "Our Training Union is weak." It is not the fault of the Training Union but the Church which causes its weakness.

On the Associational level, we are disappointed because there are yet 16 Churches in our Association with dark windows on Sunday night. We are proud because of the progress made in the last 12 months.

A review is as follows:

October—We got off to a good start on Oct. 7 with an Executive Meeting at the home of J. C. Underwood, with eighteen out of twenty-six officers present. We made plans for the first quarter of the Associational year.

November—Officers' and Leaders' Conference at Sandy Ridge on Nov. 4. Attendance—84.

December—This month which will long be remembered because on Dec. 2 at Monroe's First Baptist Church 651 people made their way to the beautiful new sanctuary for our "M" Night program. Dr. Jack Flanders, Professor of Religion at Furman University, brought the message and 4 Associational officers presented our calendar of activities for 1958. Special singing by the Wingate College Choir was a high light of the evening. 31 of 36 directors and 23 pastors were present.

January—Executive Meeting at Rev. Brady Connell's home on Jan. 6. Enlargement Study Course at Benton Heights on Jan. 13 taught by state worker.

February—Officers' and Leaders' Conference at Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church on Feb. 10. Good attendance—19 churches represented.

March—Tournament eliminations were held at Shiloh on March 31. Mrs. Tom Rushing of Marshville won the Adult Bible Reading Contest and Jackie Starnes of West Monroe was the sword drill winner. They represented us in the Regional Convention on April 21.

April—We started the third quarter with an interesting meeting of our Associational officers. Then on April 12 our planning paid off when

we had our largest Youth Night ever. Two young girls and one young boy gave their testimonies on how they chose their vocations. This was a follow up of our study courses in March on Vocational Guidance. Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Straughn brought the message.

May—Officers' and Leaders' Conference at West Monroe.

June—Mass Meeting by groups held in Marshville, Central, and Benton Heights.

July—Executive meeting at the home of Rev. V. S. Batchelor on July 7.

August—Officers' and Leaders' Conference at Benton Heights on Aug 4.

September—Our last meeting of the Associational year was held at Shiloh on Sept. 1. We had an attendance of 200. The new officers were presented and Rev. Dewey Hobbs brought an inspirational message.

Our records show 22 churches requesting 897 study course awards.

As we enter the new year, we have two big goals which we are working and praying for: (a) A Training Program in every church, and (b) a better program in those Churches which already have Training Unions.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Melton, Associational
Training Union Director

Brotherhood Report

A prominent minister once defined a brotherhood as a group of redeemed men banded together to do spiritual work. We feel that this is a good definition of the work "brotherhood" and that wherever this has been carried out, the individuals have been blessed, leadership has been developed and the church strengthened.

According to our information, brotherhoods have been organized this year in the following churches: Centerview, Corinth, Hartis Grove, Midway, New Salem and North Monroe. We found the men in these churches ready and willing to dedicate themselves to the spiritual work of their respective churches.

Our Royal Ambassador leader, Mr. S. C. Harrill, reported a busy summer of activities with our R.A.'s. There were eight teams in the R.A. baseball league with Oak Grove the winner. There were four teams in the R.A. soft ball league, with Wingate the winner. We congratulate the winners and extend our sincere thanks to Mr. Harrill and all those who helped with our boys' work this year. The R.A.'s of Benton's Cross Roads were organized this year, and we welcome their chapter to our group. We realize that each time the men invest in the boys' work we are helping our men of tomorrow and hope that each church will come to recognize the importance of this phase of our work.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Bivens

Report on Christian Education

In presenting information to our Baptist people on the work in our seven colleges we are never sure that we answer those questions uppermost in their minds. For information to be most meaningful it must be interesting and helpful to the person reading. For the prospective student it must tell him about the courses offered, the standing of the college, and the costs to the student. Such questions are answered by stating that all these Baptist Colleges are fully accredited by our North Carolina College Conference and the Southern Association of Colleges and that they are basically liberal arts colleges, preparing their graduates for entering certain general professional occupations or transferring to other colleges and universities for further study. The costs for the student are comparable to those in other colleges of like standing with generous provisions for various types of financial assistance in grants as well as work scholarships.

In thinking of Baptist people in general we would remind them that our five-year junior colleges and our two four-year senior colleges are not only good colleges from an academic standpoint but they are Christian in purpose and motivation. We believe these colleges embody the "Seven Marks of a Christian College" as follows:

1. Christian Ownership—These seven colleges are owned by the 844,689 Baptists of North Carolina who delegate their operation to trustees elected by the Baptist State Convention.

2. Christian Administration—The Christian men and women who are elected as trustees select others as administrators who are dedicated to the advance of the Kingdom through the training of young men and women for Christian leadership. We believe our seven Baptist Colleges have Christian administrators.

3. A Christian Faculty—More than 40 competent Christian men and women are employed as teachers. They are chosen for their personal Christian dedication, their intellectual honesty, their educational preparation, and their ability to teach. The Christian faculty constitutes the first imperative in a Baptist College.

4. Christian Students—A Christian College campus provides the finest educational environment for young people coming from a Christian background. In such a climate young Christians develop more completely and non-Christians are more readily helped educationally and personally.

5. Christian Ideals—Christian education takes total knowledge and translates it into the practical, workable, durable pattern of personal living for a purpose: service to God and mankind. This is no small ideal, but it is the ideal to which Christian Colleges pay allegiance.

6. Christian Teachings—The basic interpretation that flows from Christian truth enhances every subject taught in our seven Baptist Colleges. The content of these academic subjects is alike in all good colleges. The basic differences lie in the application of the dynamic faith

of the Christian religion; thereby, adding new light and new truth to the mind of the student.

7. Christian Service—The end product of a Christian College will be found in Christians at work for the Kingdom as teachers, preachers, missionaries, housewives, business and professional people, politicians, etc. After completing their studies, these graduates of our Christian colleges go out with a fresh breadth and wholesome outlook of Christian faith in whatever they may do.

Believing that North Carolina Baptists have seven colleges working to make these seven marks of a Christian College effective in all respects, let's take a look at some interesting statistical and financial materials as follows:

Six of our seven Baptist colleges are co-educational (for both men and women); Meredith is for women only.

All of our colleges major in the liberal arts and sciences. Liberal arts credits from the junior colleges are all acceptable at the senior colleges.

All the junior colleges (and the senior colleges in selected fields only) provide terminal courses in vocational areas (secretarial, etc.). Chowan also offers training in the graphic arts (printing).

Teachers in all the colleges meet frequently to discuss common problems and the improvement of their work in all subjects.

Our own Wingate Junior College has had recent unbelievable growth, and our own county, as well as responsible business men and firms have evidenced confidence in Wingate as not evidenced before. The total enrollment at Wingate is now 752. Enrolled from Union County is 137. Baptist affiliations total 397.

The Council on Christian Education of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is the correlating agency for all our seven Baptist colleges.

All of our colleges are fully accredited by the *Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools,* and are members of recognized educational associations.

One-eighth (7,634) of all students in North Carolina's 61 colleges and universities are enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges.

Financial Information—

Total acreage in seven college campuses	832 acres
Number of acres off-campus land	2,250 acres
Total value of seven college plants	$35,000,000
Total operating budgets 1957-58	$ 8,811,618
Sources of Income:	
Endowment	$ 691,440
Cooperative Program for operation	480,000
Gifts, grants, etc.	3,125,178

Students	4,515,000
Total from C.P. for Capital Outlay (estm.)	738,000
Estimated yearly costs for attending college:	
Junior Colleges—Tuition and fees	$ 350.00
Room and board	450.00
Total	$ 800.00
Senior Colleges—Meredith—Tuition and fees	$ 445.00
Room and board	620.00
Total	$1070.00

To these basic costs will be added certain special fees varying with courses pursued and individual choices.

Financial aid available—for every student who merits and needs help: work scholarships, grants in aid, loans.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY — FATHER'S DAY

Beginning in 1957 Father's Day has been designated for our Christian Education Emphasis in North Carolina Baptist Colleges with a special offering for providing financial assistance for hundreds of fine students unable to attend college without such help. The Baptist Council on Christian Education expresses the hope that through increased financial assistance through the Cooperative Program and this special Father's Day offering it will be possible for these colleges to maintain their high standards of training without increased costs to students. The costs of college education have doubled in recent years and will continue to rise; but Baptists must find some way whereby these climbing costs can be met without becoming prohibitive for our fine Baptist young people who are not always among our higher income citizens.

WHAT OF THE FUTURE OF N. C. BAPTIST COLLEGES?

In this question rests the future of our Baptist program. Without dedicated trained leaders we shall not be equal to the opportunities confronting us. The number of youth going to college will increase rapidly and many more of our Baptist youth will be seeking admission into one of our Baptist colleges. Perhaps we should forego the temptation to outline a program of advance at this time and await the report and recommendations of the various Convention Committees now considering the total program of Baptists.

KEEPING OUR COLLEGES BEFORE THE PEOPLE

We are ever aware of the need for keeping our people informed about their colleges. Through the *Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children,* college publications, and the daily and weekly press reports, we attempt to tell what is happening in all our colleges. In addition, we provide preachers and speakers for church gatherings, and numerous other means of communication. We hope that local churches will invite students in our Baptist colleges to speak to their people. We urge pastors to keep in close touch with their students and encourage them. As Baptists we must have our colleges and they must have our confidence, our love, and our support.

Respectfully submitted, C. A. Francis

MEMORIALS

ANTIOCH
Mr. Dowd Haigler
Mr. Colon Culley
Mr. Jessie Morgan

AUSTIN'S GROVE
Mrs. Sim Mills
Mr. Reece Haigler

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mr. Brady Helms
Mrs. Minnie Scott
Mrs. Fannie Helms
Mr. Grover Benton

BENTON HEIGHTS
Miss Shirley Price Elms

CENTERVIEW
Mrs. E. R. Snyder
Mrs. Maggie Presson
Mrs. Baxter Nash
Mrs. Screllus Griffin
Mr. Joe Bennett

CORINTH
Mr. Arthur McCorkle
Mr. Harrison Rollins
Mr. Bruce Drake

EBENEZER
Mr. Walter Price
Mrs. Mattie Price
Mrs. Mollie Poplin

FAIRFIELD
Mr. J. L. Trull
Mrs. Lee Williams
Mrs. Palmer Smith

FAULKS
Mr. A. F. Green
Mr. Boyce Collins
Mr. Brite Edwards
Mrs. Baxter Baker
Mr. Brite Collins
Mr. Lonnie Helms

HAMILTON CROSS ROADS
Mr. J. C. Staton
Mr. J. F. Staton
Mr. Jonah S. Williams
Mr. L. C. Hamilton

HARTIS GROVE
Lewis Barnes

HOPEWELL
Mrs. J. G. Connell
Mr. John Clontz
Mr. William Clontz

HOWIE
Mrs. Roxie Ghant

KING STREET
Mr. J. C. Miller
Mr. J. A. Williams
Mr. Snyder Carter
Mrs. Jennie Rogers

LEE PARK
Mrs. W. A. Small
Mr. Jake Hunter
Mr. Jeff Pope

MACEDONIA
Mr. George Preslar
Mrs. Evelyn Helms

MARSHVILLE
Mrs. E. J. Banks
Mr. Boyce L. Collins
Miss Doris Little
Mrs. J. Frank Perry
Mrs. L. A. Staton

MARY ELIZABETH
Mr. John Twitty
Mr. Jerry Franklin Knight
Mrs. Mary Jane Starnes

MILL CREEK
Mr. Rufus Bivens
Mrs. Addie Brooks

MONROE FIRST
Mr. W. D. Carroll
Mr. W. L. Earnhart
Mr. A. C. Elwanger
Mr. Dewitt Hough
Mr. N. Lee Medlin
Mr. B. F. Starnes
Mrs. G. M. Tucker
Mr. Moke Williams

MONROE NORTH
Mrs. Rosie Brooks
Mrs. W. W. Lowery
Mrs. Paul Crump

MONROE WEST
Mr. J. B. Caskey
Mr. Bill Helms, Sr.
Mr. L. C. Sharrin

MT. HARMONY
Mrs. Tom Moser

MT. MORIAH
Mr. Clyde Henry Mills

MT. OLIVE
Mr. J. W. Collins
Mr. William Huntley
Mr. Henry Watts

MOUNT PLEASANT
Mrs. Sam Rollins
Mr. Hoyte Rape

MT. ZION
Mr. William S. Baker
Mrs. Docie Laney Deese
Mrs. Della Belk
Mr. Frank Turner
Dwight J. Montgomery

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs. Mamie Cox

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Henry Purser

NEW SALEM
Mrs. Dora Helms
Mr. Henry Helms
Mr. O. R. Long

OAK GROVE
Mr. Jesse Hargett

OLIVE BRANCH
C. P. Helms
Mrs. Ben A. Broome

PHILADELPHIA
Miss Joyce Preslar
Mr. Lester Riggins
Mr. Julius Pope
Mrs. Clyde Autry
Mr. H. L. Autry
Mr. Bunyan Hilton
Miss Mary Church

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Brooks Stewart
Mr. James Martin
Miss Janice Rushing

ROANOKE
Mrs. W. L. Whitley
Mr. Brice Griffin
Mr. Earl G. Stegall

SANDY RIDGE
Mrs. Sally Gay
Mrs. Larry Gay
Mr. John Richardson
Mrs. Sally Montgomery
Mrs. Virgie Starnes

SARDIS
Mr. Nelson Helms
Mrs. J. H. Hunter
Mrs. Emma Williams
Mr. Will Stephenson
Mr. Herman Pressley
Mrs. Mary Hucks Foster

SECREST GROVE
Mr. Clarence Hunter

SHILOH
Mrs. J. A. Secrest
Mrs. Allie Garrison
Mr. John E. Brauda
Mr. J. S. Harkey
Mr. T. M. Garrison

UNION GROVE
Mr. Vernon Sinclair

WAXHAW
Mrs. Hannah Crow

WINGATE
Mrs. J. W. Bivens
Mr. Sam Wrape
Mr. C. M. Bivens, Jr.
Mrs. W. L. Thayer

Finance Committee's Report
Recommended Budget for Union Association

(1958-59)

PROMOTION ITEMS:	
Visual Aids	$ 100.00
Office Supply, Postage, Printing	500.00
Publishing of Minutes	700.00
Telephone	125.00
New Equipment	300.00
Associational Organizations	200.00
Office Rent	600.00
Power and Lights	25.00
Convention and Conference Expense	225.00
Social Security	100.00
Miscellaneous Items	100.00
Total	$2975.00
Associational Missionary's Support:	
Salary	$3300.00
Travel Expenses	$1200.00
Total	$4500.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$7475.00

Your Finance Committee recommends that in the support of our Associational Missions Program, that we adopt a Goal of one dollar per member, to be attained within a three year period.

Respectfully submitted,
R. V. Greer

Treasurer's Report

Bank Balance Beginning Assoc. Year		$ 40.34
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR		
Church Contributions	$4268.32	
Convention Contributions	840.00	
	$5108.32	
Cooperative Program	201.32	
Minutes	576.25	
Soc. Security (Mr. Underwood)	55.15	
Total Receipts	5941.04	5941.04
Total accounted for		$5981.38
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Associational Missionary's Salary	$3180.00	
Car Expense	1200.00	

Month Rent	50.00	
Minutes	737.12	
Cooperative Program	201.32	
Social Security Paid**	107.34	
Visual Aids	21.11	
Postage	113.32	
Convention Expense	35.00	
Telephone	115.01	
Supplies and Misc.	148.06	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$5908.28	5908.28
Balance on hand 10-23-58		$ 73.10

Respectfully submitted,
J. Howard Williams

Annual Woman's Missionary Union Report

It has been a pleasure, a great responsibility and a wonderful privilege to work with the consecrated associational WMU officers, directors and chairmen together with the local officers, directors and chairmen and even to every member who has contributed in any way through *Woman's Missionary Union* to spread the news of salvation in our own community, association, state and even to the uttermost parts of the earth. We give thanks to our Heavenly Father for the opportunities of service which have been ours.

It has been a year of many activities: Sunbeams have had two association-wide meetings; Girls' Auxiliary has had two association-wide meetings; the Executive Committee has met quarterly. Other association-wide meetings consist of one Mission Study Institute, Pastors' Wives Dinner, the leadership conference last October and the annual meeting in the Spring with Monroe First Church as hostess. (Our guests for the annual meeting were Mrs. Burton D. Davis of Brazil and Miss Miriam Robinson, executive secretary of WMU in N. C.) Many of our members attended the Charlotte Regional Conference in Albemarle on September 18. The association was represented at the State WMU meeting last March in New Bern by the Superintendent and Mrs. John E. Polk of the Fairfield Church. We are grateful that some of our members attended Woman's Missionary Union Conference at Ridgecrest in August; some of our YWA girls attended YWA Conference at Ridgecrest in June; some of our GA girls attended camp at Fruitland and others attended the Charlotte Region Camp at Wingate. Through all these meetings we believe we have a better trained leadership, with greater vision and more inspiration to go forward in the work.

We are happy to report two new Woman's Missionary Societies. One was organized at Hartis Grove on April 30, and the women of Central organized on May 3rd. Three YWA's were organized and GA's that were not active became active in two churches. We are saddened by the fact that two of our societies have ceased to function and pray

that the work will soon be activated and alerted to the needs and opportunities that are ours.

We had an increase in the number of Mission Study Classes for WMU, but a decrease in number of classes for our Young People's organizations. We also had a decrease in number of books read in all organizations. However, we have a total of 1172 subscribing to the WMU magazines, namely: *Royal Service, Window of YWA, Tell*, and *Sunbeam Activities*. We are thankful that 31 of our societies reported observing the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and that 14 of them had a five day observance. 29 societies observed the Week of Prayer for Home Missions and 12 had a five day observance. The needs of both Home Mission Board and Foreign Mission Board present a challenge to us to pray and give more. We have never failed to reach our goal for the Lottie Moon Christmas offering but we failed to reach our goal for the Annie Armstrong offering again this year. Therefore we are placing special emphasis on our Week of Prayer for Home Missions and on the Annie Armstrong offering for this next year. Eternity can only tell of the many deeds of kindness, words of encouragement and results of work done through planned community missions and our program of soul winning visitation.

As we look forward to our Third Jubilee in 1964, we are setting up goals for each year which will require planning, praying and working by each organization. Let us be faithful to the task as we "Sing unto the Lord, bless His name, show forth His salvation from day to day."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. A. Funderburk

Report on Christian Literature

The contacts, impressions and surroundings of a person largely make up his mind, habits and actions. Never before has there been so much to read. Much of the popular literature is bad. It is unloaded by its publishers, in such a fashion that much of this unclean literature pours into Baptist Homes. This never should be, for no other denomination has so wide a variety of good literature as Baptists have to meet the spiritual interest and needs of every member of the family. Let us remember always that Baptist literature aims to enlist, unify, teach and inspire people for nobler Christian service.

The growth of Baptists and the development of our missionary enterprises can be traced by a study of our literature as it has developed through the years. Baptists have always been the champions of enlightenment, and we are therefore great producers and users of literature. We realize also that literature can be used to promote error as well as truth, and this has made us jealous of our right and obligation to produce our own, and make it the very best possible. Vast quantities visual guides are being produced and made available to our people.

We should like to emphasize one fact in this report, namely, Baptist literature is produced by Baptists and for Baptists, and it is the

of magazines, quarterlies, program materials, tracts, books and audio-best literature a Baptist can obtain. May we keep our doctrines pure and our churches strong by informing our people through the generous use of our Baptist literature.

Our state paper, *The Biblical Recorder,* promotes and interprets all our Baptist work. It should go into every Baptist Home in North Carolina. The Recorder was founded in 1833, to help carry out the noble aims of Baptists. For 125 years it has borne the Baptist message in North Carolina. The circulation, at the present, is approximately 61,000 and growing. Recorder rates: Single $2.50; club $2.00. Every family plan $1.50.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam O. Stevenson

Good Government Report

We believe that good people need, and want good government. We believe that good government should be based upon principles of God's word, and directed by the Spirit of God, and influenced by the voice and example of Christian men and women.

There has been a lot in the papers about some men in office, whose lives have not been what they should have been. I wrote one Governor and thanked him for trying to give us better government than it looked like some of us wanted, by the way we voted.

There is always the problem of strong drink. A leader said in Charleston the other day, that alcohol costs the United States 36 million man hours of work a year, and that a great percentage of the car wrecks would never happen if it were not for this evil.

"And the annual traffic in obscene literature exceeds $500 million, an increase of $200 million within the last two years. This printed poison has been so revolting to any sense of decency that several of the state governors have appointed commissions to study its actment of legislation to control it."

We always should be alert to the danger of losing in the separation of church and state. There are too many dangers in this to name them all in this brief report.

Capital and labor have their issues to try to settle from time to time. Differences between the nations, and races have also become so numerous, and serious that it is hard for some people not to lean too far backward, or fall on their faces. But whatever your thoughts are, or mine are, let us speak, and think and live as becomes the children of the living God. Remember that "we always should watch over one another in brotherly love, remember each other in prayer, aid each other in sickness and distress, cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, courtesy in speech, and be slow to take offence, but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Saviour to secure it without delay."

Respectfully submitted,
Wade E. Funderburk

Report of the Radio and Television Committee

The Radio and Television Commission of the Gospel of Christ through radio and television. Through the efforts of this Commission "The Baptist Hour," featuring leading Baptist ministers, is broadcasted over more than 480 radio stations in the United States, in Europe, Central and South America, and the Far East. The speaker for the next six months is Dr. H. H. Hobbs. This program is brought to the radio audience of Union County through the facilities of the radio station WMAP, and is not sponsored by the Association.

Another forward step in the work of this Commission is the completion of a new series of films for the television program "This Is Your Answer." One hundred TV stations throughout the nation are to begin carrying the new series in January, 1959. The first series, introduced in 1956, was shown on 210 United States television stations.

The Commission set as its goal this year the reaching of 173,000,000 Americans with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Also, in the words of its director, Paul M. Stevens, "the Commission's best use of radio is to plant seeds, rather than to reap a harvest; to supplement the local pastor's efforts, rather than to substitute for him. These programs prepared by the Commission will assist your pastor as he strives to reach the lost and indifferent people around him."

Respectfully submitted,
James Pressley

North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes

The year 1957-58 has been a fruitful one in expanding services. Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a grand total of 753 children. In addition to to these, our social workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children where their needs are now being met. Each application has been investigated by our case workers. During the past year we were able to admit about one-fourth of the applicants as compared with one-fifth admitted in 1956. Through the dedicated resourcefulness of our social workers, may homes were re-established while others were saved from breaking.

Last year's report pointed up the need for expanding our Foster Homes and for the care of the Indian children at Pembroke. The Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting last November voted unanimously to accept the recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes and to make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. This work with 16 children has been under the care and support of our Homes since January 1958. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage at Pembroke for the Indian Children. We are now working to get a clear title to the land. When that is done, we will move more rapidly to erect the building.

North Carolina Baptists have two sources for supporting the Children's Homes: Source Number 1 is a combination of the Once-A-

Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention. Source Number II is the "Thanksgiivng Offering" which comes to the Children's Homes. Last year we asked for an increase of 10% in the Thanskgiving Offering. The churches responded with a 15% increase. This increase of $31,000 enabled us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to expand considerably the Foster Home Program. We have confidence that North Carolina Baptists will continue to remember deserving children at Thanksgiving with a generous offering.

During the coming year a cottage will be erected at Mills Home for boys and a cottage at Kennedy Home for girls. These new buildings are being made possible by special gifts and bequests.

A bundle of Charity and Children should go into every Baptist Church in the state. If your church is not receiving this attractive and informative paper each week, please write Editor Marse Grant at Thomasville immediately and begin a club in your church. All pastors and Sunday School superintendents will receive complimentary copies if they will send their names the editor.

Most important of all, remember to pray for the children being served by your Children's Home. Some carry heavy burdens which can be lightened with your prayers and material support. Pray for our work in your North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. O'Quinn

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

The Baptist Hospital opened its doors to patients in May, 1923, as an 80 bed general hospital. The original nurses home was built soon thereafter and the hospital was increased to 100 beds and remained as such until 1941 when the Medical School was moved to Winston-Salem, adjacent to the hospital to help form a medical center. Since that time the buildings have been increased by one addition to the nurses' home and the addition to the hospital of the following units: the west wing, the pediatric wing, the Out-Patient Clinic building. The hospital now has 450 beds including the nurseries and provides specialized service in all the medical and surgical specialties.

Dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of the medical profession and the advancement of research, the Baptist Hospital, stands as a living working example of man's striving to follow the teachings of Christ to be his brother's keeper, to heal the sick.

A Christian institution such as Baptist hospital must look beyond its own immediate needs. It has obligation to youth, to the healing professions, and to humanity. It must train your men and young

women in the necessary technical skill to equip them to take their places in the never-ending battle against sickness and disease.

Realizing this obligation, Baptist Hospital operates a group of schools to provide training in a number of medical specialties. Included in our Baptist Hospital's educational services are the schools for Nursing, Practical Nursing, X-Ray Technology, Nurse Anesthetists, Laboratory Technology, Medical Record Libraries, and Medical Internship, and training in Pastoral Care.

Care of the sick is the first duty of a hospital. How well Baptist Hospital fulfills this primary obligation of its ministry is shown by its record of service last year. To illustrate the continuous devotion to duty of our men and women and the constant use of our physical facilities in the service of the sick, here are a few statistics:

15,910 bed patients received 125,000 days of nursing care.

120,000 visits were made to its clinics and offices of its medical staff and chaplains.

6,728 operations were performed in seven major operating rooms, an average of 19 per day.

The emergency room's average was 30 visits a day, a total of 10,948 for the year.

The School of Nursing has graduated 803 nurses since it was established in 1923.

The School of Medicine has graduated 694 doctors since it opened in 1941.

The work of our Baptist Hospital is never done. There are few spare moments for its people or for its modern equipment. In the care of the sick, in the training of men and women for service in the premedical and medical professions, in the preparation of theological students and ministers for more effective pastoral care, Baptist Hospital is, first of all, a Christian institution devoted to a Christian Ministry.

Once each year—on Mother's Day—we North Carolina Baptists give funds to help provide care for the needy sick at our Hospital in Winston-Salem. Our interest in North Carolina Baptist Hospital, however, is a year-round matter, for it is our own Medical Center, ministering with skill and understanding to all who need its services—whoever they may be and whatever their financial status may be.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis McLean

Ministers' Retirement Report

Since its organization 40 years ago, the Relief and Annuity Board has paid out benefits totaling nearly $27 million. In 1957 alone, $2,245,861.18 in benefits were received by more than 5,000 retired or disabled ministers and denominational leaders and widows.

At the close of 1957, there were approximately 17,500 active members in the Board's various retirement plans, with nearly 20,500

churches, boards and agencies cooperating. During the year membership in the plans increased by 2,454.

Each year continues to show an increase in the number of retirement, disability and widow annuities. Last year 503 persons were added to the Board's Annuity roll, 136 more than the previous year.

Presently, only 34% of our southern Baptist ministers are enrolled in the Annuity Board's Protection Program. Out of the approximately 11,000 Southern Baptist churches participating with their pastor in this protection, around 36% are paying both member and church dues. It is hoped that our churches in the Union Association will give this matter some serious thought as a possible solution to giving our pastors and their families the protection they need through the Annuity Board's Program.

On July 1, 1957 602 members were participating actively in the North Carolina Minister's Retirement Plan. As of the same date in 1958 the Minister's Retirement Plan membership stands at 553. This reflects the decreasing trend as expected since the plan was closed to new members on January 1, 1956 when the Southern Baptist Protection Plan became operative in our state. At present 190 annuitants are receiving benefits from the Minister's Retirement Plan and one from the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

On July 1, 1957, we had 302 members in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. During the year 115 new certificates were issued; 6 Minister's Retirement Plan members transferred to the Protection Plan; 20 transferred from other states to North Carolina for a total increase of 141. On the other hand, 6 North Carolina members transferred to other states and two members withdrew from the plan, leaving a net increase of 133 so that the Protection Plan now has 435 members. We have pending and in process 38 applications making a total of 473.

Total membership in both Minister's Retirement Plan and Southern Baptist Protection Plan now stands at 1,026. This means that about 35% of our possibilities is covered in our Plans.

We urge that the churches sit down with their pastor and discuss these protection plans. Ottis J. Haigler, Baptist Building, Raleigh, N. C., is anxious to help our pastors and churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Cooke

North Carolina Baptist Homes Report

The Homes for the Aging are now in their eighth year of operation. Resthaven opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957. The three Homes have facilities for 119, counting residents and helpers. The average number of residents will exceed 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don Matthews, Sr. of $50,000. and land on which to build a fourth Home for the Aging to be located at Hamilton, Martin County.

It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year, and the construction of the new home will then begin. This home will provide the facilities for approximately forty residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially. The auditor's report for the year ending September 30, 1957, showed that the income was $268,924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready for occupancy, $103,000. was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All of this has been repaid except $20,000. Funds received from Special Day Offerings and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The Homes have also received help from individuals and corporations gifts. The largest individual gift for the year was $40,000.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have been giving to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen of the residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists of our state. We think first of the ever-increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and secondly of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accommodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten per cent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible —churches, individuals and corporations and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these "old soldiers" of Christ in a deserving way, we look to the future with great hope.

Respectfully submitted,
F. E. Baucom

Evangelism Report

Evangelism is the heart of God's work on earth. It must be in the foreground of all our endeavors in the churches and associations if we follow the New Testament pattern. Every Christian's greatest privilege and responsibility is to let Jesus Christ work in and through us in evangelizing the world. This is the Great Commission, and to carry it out is to do the work of evangelism.

Let us look briefly at the records of what we in North Carolina,

and the Union Baptist Association are doing in response to this high call of God.

All churches in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina last year (1957) had a ratio of baptisms to membership of 1 to 25. This was an increase of 4% over the previous year. Total baptisms reported in the State in 1956 were 32,468; in 1957 they were 33,796.

In the Union Baptist Association in 1956-57 we reported a ratio of baptisms to membership of 1 to 32, a decrease of 12% over last year, in percentage, and a decrease in baptisms of 20. Total baptisms reported in 1957 were 398, as against 418 in 1956. This year (1957-58) 43 of our 53 Churches reported 449 baptisms. This represents a gain over last year of 51.

Also, this year (1958) the Billy Graham Crusade in Charlotte, N. C., is reporting an average of about 4,000 decisions for Christ per week during the four week period (based on the averages of the first two weeks). This report, however, includes many who are now members of different churches.

The number of people won to Christ and baptized into the fellowship of the churches gives only a partial picture of the work of evangelism. The remainder of the picture is seen in what happens to the converts after baptism. They must be helped by the churches to become mature, winning witnesses to help win others now, or we shall have failed. Thus the program of evangelism in the churches consists of winning in the total work of evangelism and redemption.

Next year, 1959, beginning with the first week of January with Bible Study, and in February with a religious Census, and Soul-winning Study Course in every church, sponsored by the Training Union, with seasons of prayer by all church organizations, and two full weeks of preaching and witnessing in every church, beginning March 15 and continuing through the 29th, let us engage in the total work of redemption by going all the way in this great Continent-wide Simultaneous Crusade for Christ in Evangelism. This Crusade will be the biggest, most concerted effort ever made to win the North American Continent to Christ, and to experience new depths of dedication to Christ on the part of all church members. Seven major Baptist Conventions in the United States and Canada are cooperating in this Crusade, with 75,000 churches, and a combined membership of 19,000,000. Surely every church in this Association will desire and plan to get into this great purpose of God to reach people. Let us set as our goal 100 churches and members in this marvelous effort with Christ, as we think of I Cor. 3:9 "For we are laborers together with God." Let us hear our Saviour say in John 4:35 "Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are already white unto the harvest."

Respectfully submitted,
L. E. Bookout

Report on Ordination

Only one man has been ordained to the Gospel ministry in our Association this year. The Council met November 24 at 2:30 at the Benton Heights Baptist Church for the purpose of questioning brother Charles Brock as a candidate for the Gospel ministry and recommended that the church proceed with the ordination.

The ordination took place at the Benton Heights Church Sunday, December 1, at 3:00 p.m. Rev. Dewey Hobbs preached the Ordination sermon and N. S. Joyner delivered the charge.

Respectfully submitted,
N. S. Joyner

Union Baptist Association 1958-59 Resolutions

Whereas, the One-Hundred and Fourth Annual Session of the Union Baptist Association has been a source of joy and inspiration to all in attendance:

I. Be it resolved:

1. That, we, the messengers and visitors of the association, express our profound gratitude to God for a degree of progress in Christian work, accomplished by the leadership of the Holy Spirit during the past year.
2. That we express our thanks to the moderator and officers of the association, for the efficient manner in which they conducted the business session of the association.
3. That we express our thanks to the program committee and all those appearing on the program for the fine reports, the inspirational messages, and the words of encouragement for the coming years.
4. That we express our appreciation to the host churches, First Baptist of Monroe, and Mt. Pleasant, for their warm hospitality, floral arrangements, and the delicious food so graciously served.
5. That we express our appreciation to Wingate College for the office space given to our Association for the past years;

II. Be it further resolved: that the Union Baptist Association recommend to the churches that they take part in the simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade (March 15-29) and that there be 100% participation on the part of the churches in the planning of the Crusade as well as protracted services.

Respectfully submitted,
Vance Edwards
Lewis McLean
L. N. Epley
Brice Baucom

Report of Historian

AUSTIN'S GROVE—Been on full time one year. Started class for young married people in Training Union. Have fellowship building under construction. The work is going fine.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS—New pastorium completed, called pastor August 24, 1958, added new Sunday School Rooms.

BETHEL—Put new roof on the church, bought two new doors, called new pastor September 28.

CENTERVIEW—Added new pulpit light. Put gutters on church, added one reading stand, received 15 new members, and elected one deacon.

CORINTH—Paid off debt on pastorium, punched new well, pump and drinking fountains installed, organized Brotherhood and Y.W.A. Church now on full time.

EBENEZER—Church extended an indefinite call to Rev. Floyd Helms as pastor, and voted to install new pews.

EUTO—Church voted to install new pews.

FAIRFIELD—Observed home-coming third Sunday in August, laid off lots and driveways in cemetery.

FAULKS—Increase in average attendance. Purchased new piano.

HOPEWELL—Held two revivals, received five new members into the church. Observed Student Night At Christmas, observed Youth Week in August as students were entering upon new year in school; observed Layman's Day with Layman's Service; began using Envelope System first Sunday in October. Working fine. Paid $1870.70 on church debt. Church is making progress.

LANES CREEK—Sanded floors in auditorium.

MACEDONIA—Built two new rooms, carport and storage room to the pastorium; drilled new well; observed youth week; purchased new pulpit furniture; extended indefinite call to the pastor.

MARY ELIZABETH—Called new pastor; painted inside of church; tuned piano; purchased twenty-five new hymnals, new vacuum cleaner, and communion set.

MIDWAY—Added new organ.

MILL CREEK—This year is the first of a full time program which has been most successful with growth in all departments.

MONROE FIRST—Dedicated new Sanctuary in October.

MONROE NORTH—Called Charles Brock as pastor Nov. 17, 1957; had ground breaking ceremony for new church plant on Aug. 10, 1958; work began on new building Aug. 11.

MONROE SOUTH—Dedicated new sanctuary; called pastor full time for coming year.

MONROE WEST—Called Rev. Wilson Payne as pastor Aug. 17, 1958.

MT. MORIAH—Remodeled inside of sanctuary; added two new class rooms; also rest room facilities.

MT. PLEASANT—Reached the "Standard of Excellence" in Sunday School.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS—Held two revivals; held a singing school; 15 new class rooms are being added to the church.

NEW SALEM—Called pastor full time; organized Brotherhood; painted church; added a new well, pump, and water fountains.

OAK GROVE—New heating system installed in parsonage; acquired new song books, held 2 weeks singing school.

PLEASANT HILL—Called Rev. T. C. Stallings as supply pastor.

SANDY RIDGE—Paid $3,460. on church debt this year.

SHILOH—Called new pastor; paid $1200. for improvement on education Department and $1600 for improvement on the parsonage.

UNION GROVE—Experienced its best year in growth in members added to the church and in Christian grace.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Rushing

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	*Where Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* — CONTINUED

Year	*Where Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. Clegg Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randoph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasely	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasely	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* — CONTINUED

Year — Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1908—Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909—Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910—Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911—Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912—Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913—Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914—Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915—Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916—Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917—Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918—Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919—Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis**	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920—Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921—Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922—Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923—Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924—Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925—Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926—Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927—Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928—Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929—King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930—Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931—Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932—Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933—Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934—Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935—Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936—Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937—Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — CONTINUED

Year — Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1938—Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939—Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	O. W. Funderburk
1940—Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941—Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942—Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943—Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944—Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945—Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946—Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947—King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948—Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949—Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950—Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951—Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952—Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953—Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954—West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955—Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956—Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957—Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958—Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

**Since the Moderator and the Clerk served the prior year and the following year, it is assumed that they served during this year.

STATISTICAL TABLES

THE BOND'S GROVE MISSION

The Bond's Grove Mission is not included in the statistical tables. However, here is some information concerning it: The Mission is now being sponsored by the Hartis Grove Baptist Church. Jacob W. Mullis is serving as pastor. The total offerings for the year amounted to $321.87. 34 were enrolled in Vacation Bible School. 26 are enrolled in Sunday School. The building has been painted inside and outside. It has four class rooms, but has only three classes at present. The Mission has been self-supporting since its beginning, paying rent, lights, literature, fuel and the expense of painting the building. Two weekend revivals were held.

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk
Victor S. Batchelor, R7, Monroe

Moderator
J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	Loc. Mis. Operated	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	R	1892	1234	Robert Outlaw, R7, Monroe	12	..	7	206	41	247	2	8	...	...	...	...	2600
Austin's Grove	R	1914	All	B. L. Connell, R2, Marshville	6	13	3	162	46	208	2	15	*	...	*	...	3000
Benton's Cross Rds.	R	1882	1234	Vance Edwards, R7, Monroe	18	22	4	311	30	341	2	28	*	...	..	...	3295
Benton Heights	C	1947	All	L. E. Bookout, King St., Monroe	19	8	15	302	10	312	2	89	*	...	...	...	4680
Bethel	R	1861	1234	Carl Allen, 208 Hough St., Monroe	...	...	7	79	30	109	2	....	...	...	...	...	775
Centerview	R	1940	1 3	Bill Cooke, 2800 W. 2nd Ave., Charlotte	8	7	6	133	41	174	1	....	*	...	...	...	1200
Central	R	1952	All	C. E. Sigmon, R4, Charlotte	27	8	...	148	3	151	2	15	...	...	...	...	2080
Corinth	R	1897	All	Sam O. Stevenson, R5, Monroe	7	3	12	160	172	232	2	....	*	...	...	...	3316
Ebenezer	R	1879	1234	Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe	1	1	7	140	30	170	2	21	*	..	*	...	2340
Euto	R	1926	2 4	R. H. Honeycutt, 605 Fairview St., Kan'polis	1	...	2	86	15	101	1	1	*	...	...	...	1430
Fairfield	R	1901	1 3	W. B. Holmes, Marshville	...	...	8	158	57	215	1	7	*	...	...	...	1200
Faulks	R	1851	1 3	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	16	17	13	290	28	318	3	....	*	...	...	...	2400
Friendly	R	1949	All	....	6	2	13	126	20	146	2	....	...	...	...	...	2860
Hamilton's Cr's Rds.	R	1884	All	F. E. Baucom, R2, Marshville	18	7	9	157	114	271	2	....	*	...	...	...	4160
Hartis Grove	R	1939	All	Odell Funderburk, 804 Grave Ave., K'napolis	1	5	1	91	5	96	2	....	*	...	...	...	2080
Herman	R	1889	1234	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw	7	3	3	92	5	97	1	20	...	...	*	..	2050
Hopewell	R	1878	All	Victor S. Batchelor, R7, Monroe	4	1	15	....	....	272	2	10	*	...	...	...	3600
Howie	R	1931	1234	J. E. Melton, R5, Monroe	8	8	4	55	28	83	1	8	*	...	...	...	600
Indian Trail	V	1954	1234	....	...	...	...	85	....	85	3	10	..	...	...	...	2185
King Street	T	1898	All	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw	..	4	6	102	10	112	1	....	*	...	*	...	2000
Lanes Creek	R	1952	1234	Paul Simpson, R1, Indian Trail	3	4	6	95	27	122	2	....	..	...	...	...	1170
Lee Park	C	1925	All	Watt H. Penegar, R1, Monroe	14	14	6	175	48	223	2	12	*	...	...	...	4265
Macedonia	R	1880	1234	Glenn Rushing, R4, Monroe	11	6	10	200	....	200	2	20	*	...	*	...	2000
Marshville	T	1883	All	R. V. Greer, Church St., Marshville	10	13	22	447	123	570	1	67	*	...	*	...	5000
Mary Elizabeth	R	1922	All	John Long, R2, Waxhaw	5	8	6	108	31	139	2	21	*	...	...	...	2600
Midway	R	1924	2 4	....	1	...	8	136	30	159	1	....	...	...	...	...	1200
Mill Creek	R	1856	All	J. L. O'Quinn, R3, Monroe	22	12	12	264	26	290	2	12	*	...	*	...	4000
Monroe, First	C	1852	All	C. Arthur Francis, Monroe	24	29	29	808	117	925	1	120	*	...	*	...	6100
Month, North	C	1889	All	Charles W. Brock, Monroe	17	14	20	199	65	264	2	40	*	...	...	...	2600
Monroe, South	C	1947	All	Ray Blackwelder, 212 Winburn St., Monroe	27	20	...	80	80	160	2	....	...	...	...	...	1607
Monroe, West	C	1911	All	W. Wilson Payne, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe	4	8	34	447	78	525	1	90	*	...	...	...	4680
Mount Harmony	R	1893	All	Lawrence Funderburk, R3, Matthews	13	7	2	186	140	326	2	8	...	...	...	...	3900

Mt. Moriah	R	1828	All	Peniel Collins, R1, Pageland, S. C.		2	4	116	91	207	1		*				2600
Mt. Olive	R	1833	135	James B. Pressley, Monroe	1		3	69	44	113	1	2	*				1300
Mt. Pleasant	R	1880	1234	Carl W. Allen, 508 Hough St., Monroe		4	11	158	51	209	2	18	*		*		1910
Mt. Zion	R	1913	All	Lonnie Sneed, Bragg St., Monroe	8	2	10	183	35	218	2	21	*				2080
Mountain Springs	R	1901	1234	Vance Edwards, R7, Monroe	30	8	11	230	52	282	2	9	*				2170
New Hope	R	1878	2 4	W. B. Holmes, Marshville			4	80	45	125	1		*				1200
New Salem	R	1864	1234	Charles Clark, R6, Monroe	10	15	5	210	175	385	2		*				3900
Oak Grove	R	1888	All	Delmar T. Griffin, R1, Waxhaw	8	6	7	205	57	262	2	75	*				3640
Olive Branch	R	1858	1234	C. H. Arrowood, R3, Marshville	4	2	4	129	31	160	1	5	*				2400
Philadelphia	R	1773	All	L. N. Epley, R1, Marshville	10	13	9	285	118	403	1	40					4420
Pleasant Hill	R	1868	1234	Bobby R. Wallace, R2, Marshville			15	157	112	269	2	16					3110
Price Chapel	R	1950	All	L. B. Helms, R2, Waxhaw	2	14		72			2	4					1120
Roanoke	R	1901	1234	John Long, R2, Waxhaw	5	1	6	120	42	162	2						1224
Sandy Ridge	R	1889	All	Wade E. Funderburk, Pageland, S. C.	13	5	12	220	51	271	2	23	*		*		2080
Sardis	R	1903	All	C. C. Honeycutt, R7, Monroe	23	7	17			378	3	8					1920
Secrest Grove	R	1934	All	Ray Blackwelder, 212 Winburn St., Monroe	4	4	1			142	2	10					3336
Shiloh	R	1847	All	Lewis McLean, R7, Monroe	13	6	22	239	21	260	1	50	*	*	*		4394
Union	R	1910	1234	George Huggins, Marshville			2	100	50	150	1		*		*		1800
Union Grove	R	1910	1234	Glenn Rushing, R4, Marshville	7	6	5			273	2	4	*				2000
Waxhaw	R	1830	All	James B. Pressley, Phifer St., Monroe	4	2	6	275		275	2	15	*				2860
Wingate	R	1810	All	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate	20	49	119	485	98	583	1	95	*	*	*		5500
Totals					**472**	**390**	**563**	**9361**	**2523**	**12770**	**92**	**1017**	**37**	**2**	**13**		**141937**

TABLE B — BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value Church Property	New Construction Property and Equipment, Church	Spent on Missions	Church Debt	Coop. Program, % of Total Budget	Mission Goal	Church Library	Church. Rec. Com.	Church Kindergarten	Church Day School
Antioch			40000				165	75	*			
Austin's Grove		11000	25000	1700		100	10%	125				
Benton's Cross Rds.		18000	63000	13200		5000	266	150	*			
Benton Heights		9000	92500	13748		22500	1560	154				
Bethel			6000				10%	3%				
Centerview			35000	195			10%	100				
Central			8000	402			40	40				
Corinth		25000	46000	700								
Ebenezer			8000	346			10%	50				
Euto			32000				225	100				
Fairfield			22500	760		1837	5%	25	*			
Faulks			50000	556								
Friendly			14000									
Hamilton's Cross Rds.		10000	40000	1775				100				
Hartis Grove			13500									
Herman			12000									
Hopewell		18500	55000	137		2400	7%	150	*			
Howie			5000	203			15	15				
Indian Trail			13000	300		1880		25				
King Street			8000				13%	65				
Lanes Creek			10000				50	30				
Lee Park			18000			1197	3%	60	*			
Macedonia		16000	22000	3024								
Marshville		5000	130000	427					*			
Mary Elizabeth		10000	19000	1843		3800		75				
Midway			10000									
Mill Creek		17500	60000	597			105	50	*			
Monroe, First	Clayton Daniels, R5, Monroe	47000	490000	791		169166	30%	600	*	*	*	
Monroe, North			10000				150	100	*			
Monroe, South			30000	27000		7273		25				
Monroe, West		14000	120000			24199	10%	140				
Mt. Harmony		15000	85000	5103		5831	100	100	*			

Mt. Moriah							12500	50000	1895		270					
Mt. Olive								8000	1568			3%	30			
Mt. Pleasant								65000	793		8900		75	*		
Mt. Zion								35000				2%	25			
Mountain Springs							25000	2000	2600			150	200			
New Hope								7500	137			5%				
New Salem							6500	12500	1276			220	60			
Oak Grove							8000	45000	688		3208			*		
Olive Branch							7000	21000	1913			10%	60			
Philadelphia							7500	60000	15625			200	115	*		
Pleasant Hill							8000	25000	90			175	75			
Price Chapel								10000	393			40	60			
Roanoke								10000								
Sandy Ridge							10000	45000			1100			*		
Sardis							6250	31250	1906		6206					
Secrest Grove								20000			263					
Shiloh							10000	50000	500			18%	130	*		
Union									480			10%	50			
Union Grove									40			175	50			
Waxhaw								13000	2029		1000	150	40			
Wingate	Miss Frances Crigger, Wingate						10000	135000	300			16%	500		*	
Totals							**326750**	**2237750**	**104280**		**266130**			**15**	**2**	**1**

TABLE C — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President J. B. Stewart Marshville Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Antioch		J. A. Williams, R3, Monroe				1				11	11
Austin's Grove	Melvin Helms, R1, Wingate	V. D. Haigler, R3, Marshville	16		16	1	12	1	5	17	33
Benton's Cross Rds.						1	18			18	18
Benton Heights											
Bethel	Bobby Knight, R1, Marshville		8		8						8
Centerview											
Central	T. W. Byrum, R7, Monroe		23		23						23
Corinth	Avery Parker, R5, Monroe		21		21						21
Ebenezer	David Price, R1, Indian Trail	Oran Davis, R1, Indian Trail	12		12				12	12	24
Euto											
Fairfield		Mrs. Lee Smith, R2, Marshville						1		10	10
Faulks											
Friendly											
Hamilton's Cross Rds.										18	
Hartis Grove	John Vann Williams, R2, Matthews		9		9						9
Herman											
Hopewell						1	10				10
Howie											
Indian Trail	Allen Kesiah, R2, Matthews				15						
King Street											
Lanes Creek											
Lee Park											
Macedonia											
Marshville	B. H. Walters, S. Elm St., Marshville		22		22						22
Mary Elizabeth	Marvin Fowler, R2, Waxhaw	Robert McWhorter, R2, Waxhaw	14		14	1	4				18
Midway	Lee Austin, R1, Wingate	Miss Verla Griffin, R1, Wingate	16		16	1	3	1	12	15	31
Mill Creek											
Monroe, First											
Monroe, North	Gene Trull, 508 Mangum St., Monroe		14		14						14
Monroe, South											
Monroe, West	E. L. Cooke, 406 Magnolia Drive	Bill Lewis, R6, Monroe	42		42		43		20	63	105
Mt. Harmony											

Mt. Moriah													
Mt. Olive													
Mt. Pleasant	Don Courtney, R4, Monroe	Amos Horne, R4, Monroe	18	5	23			1	10	10	33
Mt. Zion	Ward Montgomery, R5, Monroe		15		15						
Mountain Springs											
New Hope											
New Salem	Olin Pressley, R7, Monroe		15		15					15	15
Oak Grove	Yates Gordon, R6, Monroe	B. L. Starnes, R1, Waxhaw	23		23				16	16	39
Olive Branch											
Philadelphia	Rev. L. N. Epley, R1, Marshville		21		21						
Pleasant Hill											
Price Chapel											
Roanoke											
Sandy Ridge		Olin Melton, R5, Monroe						1	12	12	
Sardis	Grady Byrum, R1, Indian Trail		10		10						10
Secrest Grove											
Shiloh	David Kesiah, R7, Monroe	Ralph Cunningham, R7, Monroe	24		24	1	15	1	12	27	51
Union											
Union Grove											
Waxhaw											
Wingate	Harry Myers, R3, Monroe		25		25	1	18	1	14	32	57
Totals			348	5	368	8	123	7	113	276	562

TABLE D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Associational President Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, R2, Matthews Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. Boyd Haigler, R3, Monroe	1	1	1	1	4	17	4	9	25	55	3
Austin's Grove	Mrs. C. M. James, R3, Marshville	2	...	1	2	5	35	...	7	19	61	12
Benton's Cross Rds.	Mrs. Kenneth Steele, Jr., R1, Indian Trail	1	1	1	2	5	33	8	14	30	85	29
Benton Heights	Mrs. P. S. Baucom, Concord Ave., Monroe	2	1	2	1	6	39	7	23	12	81	41
Bethel	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Centerview	....	1	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	25	...
Central	Mrs. C. B. Alexander, R1, Indian Trail	1	1	...	...	2	26	6	...	...	32	...
Corinth	Mrs. Albert Shaw, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe	1	...	1	...	...	14	...	12	...	26	9
Ebenezer	Mrs. Homer Price, R7, Monroe	1	...	1	1	3	11	..	10	12	33	1
Euto	Mrs. Henry E. Morgan, R2, Marshville	1	...	1	1	...	20	...	9	18	47	7
Fairfield	Mrs. Lee Smith, R2, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faulks	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendly	....	1	..	1	1	3	29	...	10	15	74	20
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Mrs. G. F. Little, R3, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	...
Hartis Grove	Mrs. W. E. Horne, R2, Matthews	1	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	19	10
Herman	Mrs. Bill Thompson, R2, Waxhaw	1	1	2	2	6	25	6	12	14	57	...
Hopewell	Mrs. Dewitt Jordan, R7, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howie	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Trail	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
King Street	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lanes Creek	....	1	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	17	6
Lee Park	Mrs. Clyde Connell, R7, Monroe	1	1	1	...	3	25	8	13	...	46	20
Macedonia	Mrs. Roy McCray, R4, Monroe	6	1	2	2	13	106	10	37	57	210	58
Marshville	Mrs. W. C. Parker, R3, Marshville	1	...	...	...	1	23	...	..	...	23	14
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. John Long, R2, Waxhaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midway	Mrs. Charles Williams, R3, Monroe	1	1	1	1	4	33	17	13	12	75	5
Mill Creek	Mrs. Marvin Price, R2, Monroe	7	1	2	2	12	173	16	24	25	238	74
Monroe, First	Mrs. J. Howard Williams, 715 S. Hayne St.	2	...	..	...	2	30	...	...	...	30	20
Monroe, North	Mrs. Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monroe, South	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monroe, West	Mrs. Lucille Cooke, 406 Magnolia Dr., Monroe	4	1	3	2	10	62	7	42	34	145	42
Mt. Harmony	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Clyde L. Brewer, R1, Pageland, S. C.	1					17				17	12
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, R1, Marshville	1					23				23	
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Winfred Rape, R4, Monroe	1				1	21		5		26	5
Mt. Zion	Mrs. J. W. Aycoth, R4, Monroe	1				1	13				13	
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Joe Harrel, R1, Monroe	1					17					1
New Hope	Mrs. Paul H. Smith, R2, Marshville	1			1	2	22			12	34	
New Salem	Mrs. Johnny Hunter, 504 Mangum St., Monroe	1					33				33	13
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ray Williams, R2, Matthews	1	1	2	1	5	20	10	14	10	54	24
Olive Branch		1		1	2	4	14		14	26	54	3
Philadelphia	Mrs. L. B. Autry, R3, Pageland, S. C.	2	1	2	2	7	22	11	24	28	85	25
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Curtis Brooks, R2, Marshville	1		2		3	13		30		43	7
Price Chapel												
Roanoke												
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Max Melton, R5, Monroe	1		1			18		11		29	12
Sardis	Mrs. Roy Edwards, R1, Indian Trail	1		2		3	20		15		35	3
Secrest Grove												
Shiloh	Mrs. Tom Hinson, R7, Monroe	4		2	2	8	51		34	30	115	25
Union	Mrs. Max F. Parker, R1, Monroe	1				1	21				21	9
Union Grove	Mrs. Clifford Hill, Marshville	1	1	2	1	5	22	7	17	16	62	3
Waxhaw	Mrs. James Pressley, Monroe	2					23				23	8
Wingate	Mrs. Burns Hinson, Wingate	7	1	2	2	12	106	7	25	38	176	69
Totals		**66**	**14**	**36**	**29**	**133**	**1250**	**124**	**424**	**433**	**2234**	**590**

TABLE E — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Superintendent
Johnny Hunter, 504 Mangum St., Monroe

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S S Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance VBS	Jan. Bible Study
Antioch	Nathan Rushing, R2, Monroe	...	8	15	13	34	41	7	10	35	35	35	3	...	201	135	1	120	106	...
Austin's Grove	Edward Haigler, Box 25, Wingate	...	6	12	11	22	13	14	8	39	53	4	4	...	187	103	...	64	56	*
Benton's Cross Rds.	Jack Funderburk, R7, Monroe	...	20	40	35	45	25	20	35	38	50	...	2	...	300	182	...	92	87	..
Benton Heights	H. B. Humphries, Monroe	14	...	33	27	54	32	11	...	37	79	4	6	...	297	181	2	130	120	*
Bethel	Harold Deese, R1, Marshville	...	...	...	12	5	12	20	15	....	20	...	...	...	84	51	...	...	...	...
Centerview	J. D. Knight, R1, Wingate	...	...	12	7	9	14	9	19	11	12	..	9	...	120	92	1	35	31	*
Central	Ervin Burr, R1, Indian Trail	10	...	15	22	20	18	20	...	....	75	...	2	...	180	114	...	135	117	*
Corinth	Floyd A. Moore, R6, Monroe	...	5	7	8	18	15	10	...	7	24	...	...	...	104	104	1	66	60	*
Ebenezer	Joel Stegall, R2, Monroe	...	12	18	12	21	15	...	40	12	25	...	3	...	158	125	..	95	92	...
Euto	J. Boyd Baucom, R2, Marshville	...	4	4	14	14	15	5	6	25	26	...	...	...	113	73	...	78	65	...
Fairfield	A. Frank Moore, R2, Marshville	...	...	13	12	9	22	15	20	....	30	...	1	...	123	90	...	50	42	...
Faulks	Hilton Brooks, R1, Wingate	9	9	23	30	50	45	26	55	39	60	...	..	...	346	292	2	350	350	...
Friendly	Melvin Powell, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	27	...	25	17	19	50	....	30	...	1	...	172	139	...	67	65	..
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Fred Moore, R3, Marshville	16	...	21	11	24	18	17	...	33	58	2	5	...	189	131	...	81	76	...
Hartis Grove	James E. Moore, R2, Marshville	...	...	25	14	13	12	...	25	25	.....	...	8	..	122	75	...	89	82	*
Herman	Donald Helms, R2, Waxhaw	...	...	...	...	12	7	6	16	30	.....	...	6	...	79	65	...	55	55	*
Hopewell	Joe Lee Helms, R1, Indian Trail	...	3	5	...	12	...	...	...	....	...	...	4	...	223	134	...	112	100	...
Howie	Wayne Winchester, R6, Monroe	...	11	15	20	22	30	24	16	....	81	...	...	...	53	43	...	44	44	...
Indian Trail	Frank Daughtry, Matthews	2	2	2	3	11	7	...	10	....	16	...	...	...	85	....	1	80	....	*
King Street	J. Arthur Taylor, Waxhaw	...	...	20	12	12	12	...	...	20	18	...	...	...	76	....	...	...	....	*
Lanes Creek	Wesley Stegall, Box 325, Matthews	...	8	6	12	7	4	5	...	20	14	...	...	...	107	62	...	...	....	*
Lee Park	H. J. Coan, R3, Monroe	...	...	12	...	17	19	5	9	....	45	...	...	...	169	108	...	73	70	...
Macedonia	Wayne Mangum, R1, Monroe	...	...	11	20	23	19	19	...	30	42	...	5	...	217	116	..	92	82	*
Marshville	T. B. Rushing, Green St., Marshville	...	...	18	15	34	24	28	22	38	38	...	...	...	582	307	...	212	160	*
Mary Elizabeth	Thomas Richardson, R2, Waxhaw	14	43	40	53	67	44	32	...	42	201	14	4	...	103	....	...	66	58	...
Midway	Wilson Griffin, R1, Wingate	..	6	7	5	9	10	10	12	....	32	...	12	...	123	98	..	81	77	...
Mill Creek	Ernest Lee, R3, Monroe	8	10	8	12	10	9	10	...	10	46	...	...	...	229	149	...	94	79	...
Monroe, First	Dr. Paul J. Helms, 805 S. Church St., Monroe	...	...	21	22	21	19	30	25	33	55	..	3	...	695	414	3	216	207	*
Monroe, North	Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe	24	44	33	58	81	79	17	17	102	201	30	9	...	173	125	..	107	87	*
Monroe, South	Harold Wooten, R7, Monroe	...	4	15	13	25	25	20	...	22	45	...	3	...	137	105	...	...	...	...
Monroe, West	Ned Green, 104 Lydia St., Monroe	2	5	3	23	16	14	12	6	6	50	...	...	...	467	241	1	176	168	...
Mt. Harmony	Hassie Sustare, R3, Matthews	...	30	20	45	70	42	34	39	37	131	6	13	...	235	176	1	105	94	...
		...	6	26	17	32	24	16	14	40	60	...	5	...						

Mt. Moriah	G. Everett Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.		6	11	10	13	11	8	3	13	23		2		90	70	1	69	65	*
Mt. Olive	Ralph Nance, R2, Peachland			8	7	5	5	7		6	15	10	2		65	39	1	38	36	
Mt. Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, R4, Monroe		5	15	18	19	22	16		34	37	14	6		188	95		70	65	*
Mt. Zion	Henry Rape, R5, Monroe		10	9	13	22	13	13		18	43		3		144	75		103	117	
Mountain Springs	John H. Moore, R1, Monroe			17	12	22	23	24	53		60		5		211	116		148	120	
New Hope	J. B. Tarleton, R3, Monroe		3	8	6	5	7	10		13	13		2		80	64		53	44	
New Salem	K. C. Long, R6, Monroe		12	13	14	32	13	14		26	37		5		166	160		119	118	
Oak Grove	Ray Williams, R2, Matthews		8	7	12	22	21	9	19	26	47		16		187	140		85	82	*
Olive Branch	Jack Coley, R3, Marshville		10	23	12	12	10	10		19	48				144	120		65	62	*
Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, R1, Marshville		12	12	12	31	38	17		27	97	14	11		271	153	1	150	137	
Pleasant Hill	Curtis Brooks, R2, Marshville		9	11	21	36	35	12	11	43	39		2		219	176		115	100	
Price Chapel	Fred A. Robinson, R3, Waxhaw			15	12	18	19			12	24				100	70		90	80	
Roanoke	William S. Griffin, R2, Monroe			20	14	19	22		14	35	32				156	97		89	75	*
Sandy Ridge	Arthur Beaver, R4, Monroe			27	14	22	23		23	31	48	6	2		188	133	2	78	72	*
Sardis	Earl Sossaman, R1, Indian Trail			12	15	26	24	20	16	36	70		1		220	185		97	91	
Secrest Grove	Coy L. Pressley, R6, Monroe				15				24		37		3			106				
Shiloh	John W. McCorkle, R7, Monroe		22	17	26	44	33	15	15	38	55		5		273	195		142	133	*
Union	Zeb M. Thomas, R1, Monroe		4	10	12	14	9		12		24		2		87	68		42	42	*
Union Grove	W. O. Freesland, R2, Marshville		14	9	9	16	20	16	24	29	30				167	120		96	85	*
Waxhaw	W. H. Mullis, R2, Waxhaw			12	12	15	18	12	16	34	36	6			168	118		54	50	*
Wingate	John A. Bivens, Wingate	5	44	32	39	50	41	70	15	52	173	24	7		552	283		152	135	*
Totals		**104**	**395**	**803**	**863**	**1275**	**1109**	**734**	**714**	**1224**	**2640**	**169**	**182**		**10125**	**6613**	**18**	**4820**	**4339**	**25**

TABLE F — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Associational Director Max Melton, R5, Monroe Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Mar.	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	No. Trng. Schools	Observe Youth Week
Antioch	Bryce Williams, R2, Monroe		7		12	8		4		12	4		47	27	1	
Austin's Grove	Robert Ansley, R3, Marshville		9	5	12	10	10	15		22	1		84	53		
Benton's Cross Rds.	Rayvonne Simpson, R2, Monroe		10	10	16	16	5	10	15	10	2		94	68	1	
Benton Heights	J. Lloyd Griffin, S. Hayne St., Monroe		5	7	30	21	15			23	5		110	64	2	
Bethel	Mrs. Jack Liner, R1, Marshville			6		9			20				35	20	1	
Centerview	Bill Haney, R3, Marshville				6	8	5	2	13		7		41	36	1	*
Central																
Corinth	Eleas Chare, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe												79	74	1	
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, R2, Monroe		8	9	15	10	4			14	2		62	60	1	
Euto																
Fairfield																
Faulks																*
Friendly																
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Kenneth R. Helms, R3, Marshville			9	15	11	5			16	6		62	44	1	
Hartis Grove	W. E. Horne, R2, Matthews		10		8	5			7		3		33	20	1	
Herman	Mrs. Donald Helms, R2, Waxhaw			1	9	10	1			16	6		43	33	1	
Hopewell	Grady Clontz, R1, Indian Trail				6	12			6	6	3		33	25		*
Howie	Mrs. Frances Helms, R1, Waxhaw		9		11	7	8		16				51	42		
Indian Trail																
King Street																
Lanes Creek																
Lee Park																*
Macedonia	Lex Funderburk, R4, Monroe		60		15	10	10			6	8		53	22		*
Marshville	John D. Rollins, Ross St., Marshville		13	15	23	15	4		41		3		114	64		
Mary Elizabeth	Miss Louise Bigham, R2, Waxhaw	5		6			8	12		22	9		62			
Midway																
Mill Creek	Joe Austin, R3, Monroe		5	9	15	11	11			36	3		87	57	2	
Monroe, First	Hayne Baucom, 304 Lancaster Ave., Monroe		10	12	47	24	25		26		2		146	68		*
Monroe, North	Clarence Mangum, Jr., R3, Monroe	4		10	13	8	9	15		11	3		80	41		*
Monroe, South																
Monroe, West	Fred Long, 309 Magnolia Dr., Monroe	11	7	13	43	23	11	9	19	43	3		182	108	1	
Mt. Harmony	Glenn Price, R3, Matthews			6	10	10	12			17	4		55	35	1	*

Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Thomas Timmons, R1, Marshville	3	6	5	11	10	..	..	...	...	2	...	56	44	...	...
Mt. Olive	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Pleasant	Willis Griffin, R1, Monroe	...	...	5	5	14	13	...	16	...	6	...	53	29	1	*
Mt. Zion	.....	...	6	...	4	...	10	...	...	16	10	...	46	46	...	...
Mountain Springs	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Salem	Johnny Hunter, 504 Mangum St., Monroe	...	6	...	10	8	8	..	14	8	4	..	58	37	1	...
Oak Grove	John Underwood, R6, Monroe	...	...	5	10	14	7	...	16	9	3	...	64	53	1	...
Olive Branch	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philadelphia	B. W. Moore, R1, Marshville	...	12	14	19	30	14	...	12	19	5	...	125	80	1	*
Pleasant Hill	Harold Furr, R2, Marshville	...	8	8	24	24	6	6	14	17	3	...	90	69	...	*
Price Chapel	Mrs. Betty McClain, R3, Waxhaw	...	..	15	15	18	..	...	...	37	...	...	85	60	1	...
Roanoke	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sandy Ridge	Wade Melton, 1405 McDonald St., Monroe	...	6	...	10	18	10	...	17	...	2	...	61	58	1	*
Sardis	Leroy Rushing, R1, Indian Trail	...	7	...	10	12	14	...	16	14	...	...	73	72	...	...
Secrest Grove	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shiloh	V. T. Helms, Jr., R6, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union Grove	.....	4	6	8	20	14	11	...	10	18	4	...	95	31	1	*
Waxhaw	Carl Bennette, N. Elm St., Marshville	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wingate	Mrs. James Pressley, Monroe	...	6	...	13	14	21	...	...	14	...	...	68	52	1	...
Totals	Larry Stewart, Wingate	...	6	6	11	6	5	...	16	24	...	...	74	59	1	...
	.....	...	10	10	18	9	65	...	...	15	3	...	130	68	1	...
	.....	**27**	**232**	**194**	**486**	**419**	**327**	**73**	**294**	**445**	**116**	...	**2631**	**1710**	**25**	**12**

TABLE G — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Associational Music Director John Vann Chaney, Wingate Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Gen. Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Training Schools	Music Mo. Observed	Church Musician	Hymnal Used
Antioch	Howard Haigler, R3, Monroe	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Austin's Grove	Bill Edwards, R1, Wingate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Benton's Cross Rds.	Marvin Price, R3, Monroe	....	....	15	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Modern, Broadman
Benton Heights	Fred M. Gordon, Secrest Shortcut Rd., Monroe	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Baptist Hymnal
Bethel	Roger Funderburk, 1820 Evergreen Dr., C'lotte	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Centerview	Melburn Austin, R1, Wingate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Central	Harold Helms, R6, Monroe	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*	....	Broadman
Corinth	Avery Parker, R5, Monroe	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Ebenezer	David Price, R1, Indian Trail	....	....	....	6	6	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Baptist
Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, R2, Marshville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Modern
Fairfield	Johnny Trull, R2, Marshville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Faulks	Kieth Pierce, R3, Marshville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, R1, Indian Trail	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Leon Tarlton, R2, Marshville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Hartis Grove	John Vann Williams, R2, Matthews	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Herman	Mrs. N. S. Joyner, R2, Waxhaw	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Hopewell	Mrs. Malcolm Price, R7, Monroe	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Howie	Wade Broome, Box 245, Waxhaw	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Indian Trail	Don Baucom, Matthews	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Fav. Songs & H'mns
King Street	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman Hymnal
Lanes Creek	Raeford Lee Austin, R3, Marshville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Lee Park	C. L. Riggins, 530 W. Park Dr., Monroe	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Baptist
Macedonia	Bascom Walden, R1, Monroe	....	....	....	....	10	25	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Phifer St., Marshville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Mary Elizabeth	Frank Knight, R2, Waxhaw	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Midway	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman
Mill Creek	W. O. Haigler, R2, Monroe	12	10	10	18	25	25	2	....	102	....	....	....	....	Baptist
Monroe, First	Henry H. Wilson, Jr., 200 S. Church St., M'roe	7	14	23	....	24	40	....	....	108	80	....	*	....	Broadman
Monroe, North	Gary McGinnis, R1, Box 602, Monroe	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monroe, South	Harold Wooten, R7, Monroe	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monroe, West	Worley Griffin, 720 Benton St., Monroe	....	....	....	9	9	27	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	Baptist
Mt. Harmony	Glen Price, R3, Matthews	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	Broadman

Mt. Moriah	A. Melvin Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.																Broadman
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, R1, Marshville																Modern
Mt. Pleasant	Willis Griffin, R1, Monroe																Broadman
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Beatrice Montgomery, R5, Monroe																American Hymnal
Mountain Springs	William Nash, R1, Monroe			10			18	3		31	24						Broadman
New Hope	Lane Parker, R2, Marshville																Broadman
New Salem	Arnold Helms, R6, Monroe																Baptist
Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, R6, Monroe															1	
Olive Branch										40		1				2	Baptist
Philadelphia	Mrs. E. E. Taylor, R3, Pageland, S. C.	37	38	10		20	18	6		69	30					2	Broadman, Baptist
Pleasant Hill	Hoyle Hinson, R2, Marshville																Broadman
Price Chapel	Mrs. Lucille Vanderlip, Waxhaw																Broadman
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, R2, Monroe																Songs of Inspiration
Sandy Ridge	Max Melton, R5, Monroe																Broadman
Sardis	Grady Byrum, R1, Indian Trail																Modern
Secrest Grove	Robert Helms, R6, Monroe																Broadman
Shiloh	John Van Chaney, Wingate																Church Hymnal
Union	Max F. Parker, R1, Monroe		18	19		14	14			65	25		*				Broadman
Union Grove	Boyce Nash, Marshville																Broadman
Waxhaw	Roy Godfrey, R1, Waxhaw																Modern
Wingate																	Broadman
Totals		**56**	**80**	**87**	**33**	**108**	**200**	**11**		**495**	**159**	**1**	**3**	**5**			Baptist

Table H and I — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Treasurer J. Howard Williams, Monroe Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	J. Arnold Williams, R3, Monroe	5371	.....	304	.....	266	240	250	.....	176	1237	2600	3837
Austin's Grove	L. C. Helms, R3, Marshville	7780	300	471	1700	458	.....	195	.....	319	3443	2355	5798
Benton's Cross Rds.	Charles Lomax, R2, Monroe	13430	300	.....	13200	496	100	175	.....	.....	14271	3295	17566
Benton Heights	Glenn Fowler, King St., Monroe	17454	1300	586	13748	993	887	307	2040	1609	21471	4680	26151
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, R1, Marshville	1830	75	310	.....	68	27	164	.....	280	924	775	1699
Centerview	Bascom Haney, Box 211, Marshville	3364	358	.....	.....	175	233	151	....	353	1269	1200	2469
Central	J. Fred Helms, R7, Monroe	.....	90	31	402	217	187	120	331	....	1378	1820	3198
Corinth	Mrs. Floyd A. Helms, R5, Monroe	7234	.....	396	700	460	66	200	372	370	3564	3316	6880
Ebenezer	David Price, R1, Indian Trail	5433	....	260	193	433	256	300	.....	280	1722	2435	4157
Euto	Charles D. Little, R2, Marshville	3365	.....	495	.....	333	10	135	....	105	1078	1430	2508
Fairfield	Graham Collins, R3, Marshville	3031	192	327	190	146	39	100	455	83	1531	1200	2731
Faulks	Brice Griffin, R1, Wingate	7015	1000	648	556	405	2776	121	.....	67	5573	2617	8190
Friendly	Harold C. Shinn, R1, Indian Trail	3806	.....	307	33	84	122	146	.....	.....	692	2860	3552
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Mrs. Graham Hill, R3, Marshville	8789	300	357	1775	463	100	175	.....	724	3894	4160	8054
Hartis Grove	John Vann Williams, R2, Matthews	3193	240	71	.....	115	130	135	132	282	1105	2080	3185
Herman	James Steele Helms, R1, Waxhaw	4984	126	583	.....	310	130	82	.....	88	1320	2050	3370
Hopewell	Lane B. Price, R7, Monroe	8494	5	232	137	707	175	230	1871	626	3983	3600	7583
Howie	Mrs. Wayne Winchester, R6, Monroe	1103	.....	89	115	109	90	50	.....	10	463	600	1063
Indian Trail	D. F. Williams, Indian Trail	.....	.....	200	.....	150	75	150	280	488	1340	1920	3260
King Street	L. L. King, Waxhaw	7320	300	82	.....	323	55	250	.....	461	1471	4004	5475
Lanes Creek	Everett Benton, R2, Marshville	1696	.....	289	.....	66	251	119	.....	.....	725	1170	1895
Lee Park	Jimmy Griffin, Box 50, Monroe	6215	360	36	.....	234	60	150	259	243	1341	4265	5606
Macedonia	Ted Reeder, R5, Monroe	5918	186	74	3024	299	.....	75	.....	593	4779	2000	6779
Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville	30942	4230	2784	453	1936	754	588	....	2293	13037	5000	18037
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Thomas D. Starnes, R2, Waxhaw	6128	180	620	.....	247	144	280	....	300	1843	2210	5824
Midway	Lee Austin, R1, Wingate	.....	.....	350	833	282	60	110	.....	112	1747	1200	2947
Mill Creek	Sammy Edwards, R2, Marshville	7556	240	192	598	333	122	250	.....	948	2683	4000	6683
Monroe, First	Max McCollum, 218 Winburn St., Monroe	64365	8915	1059	791	1655	82	255	20765	3550	37072	6100	43172
Monroe, North	Miss Betty Price, 303 Phifer St., Monroe	7902	410	430	211	317	120	150	.....	.....	1638	2550	4188
Monroe, South	Harold Wooten, R7, Monroe	28251	120	250	27000	79	40	275	450	105	28319	1607	29926
Monroe, West	Kenneth Griffin, 1105 Crescent Dr., Monroe	17188	1140	2216	1	1035	505	340	5880	3071	14187	4210	18397
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Bleeka Sustare, R3, Matthews	.....	180	85	5103	320	47	125	1540	732	8171	3900	12071

Mt. Moriah	Thomas Timmons, R1, Marshville	5388	96	600	1895	128	37	125	.....	161	3952	2600	6552
Mt. Olive	Mrs. C. B. Morgan, R2, Peachland	3762	50	32	1568	135	70	255	.....	39	2149	1300	3449
Mt. Pleasant	Winfred Rape, R4, Monroe	7757	.....	675	793	411	31	136	3114	300	4784	1910	7369
Mt. Zion	D. J. Doster, R5, Monroe	6185	208	85	.....	215	.....	210	2738	102	3558	2438	5996
Mountain Springs	Ney S. Whitley, R1, Monroe	7134	360	25	3227	128	.....	175	.....	1638	4553	2170	6723
New Hope	Leroy Simpson, R3, Monroe	2314	.....	77	137	183	188	75	.....	84	774	1250	1994
New Salem	Frank Tyson, R6, Monroe	4815	144	361	507	370	46	230	.....	408	2066	2440	4506
Oak Grove	Elwin Melton, R4, Monroe	11818	360	931	34	601	308	200	4140	890	7463	3640	11103
Olive Branch	Fred Simpson, R3, Marshville	6496	200	713	1914	288	406	180	.....	.....	3701	2400	6101
Philadelphia	J. B. Riggins, R1, Marshville	20023	320	422	15626	532	50	100	....	933	17983	4420	22403
Pleasant Hill	Aaron W. Smith, Oakboro	6100	240	667	.....	565	368	200	....	.....	2040	3110	5150
Price Chapel	Paul McClain, R3, Waxhaw	.....	.....	188	393	214	190	150	.....	.....	1135	1120	2255
Roanoke	Burl Price, R2, Monroe	.....	.....	51	.....	523	224	152	.....	169	849	1225	2073
Sandy Ridge	Betty Faire Melton, R5, Monroe	9370	312	681	.....	590	56	175	3462	225	5250	2080	7383
Sardis	Miss Mayne Ritch, R1, Indian Trail	8100	416	140	1851	372	19	225	8476	1378	12887	1920	14807
Secrest Grove	....	4396	120	149	.....	75	151	164	.....	626	1285	3336	4620
Shiloh	Tom C. Hinson, R7, Monroe	20728	1185	2487	5538	893	124	479	.....	3076	13782	3296	17078
Union	Keith Baucom, R1, Wingate	3815	360	520	.....	181	.....	150	.....	254	1465	1800	3265
Union Grove	Carson Ponds, Marshville	4099	.....	258	40	240	310	175	.....	222	1245	2000	3245
Waxhaw	Henry B. Helms, R1, Waxhaw	6508	300	40	2029	313	108	250	151	389	3585	2860	6445
Wingate	Coy Maye, Wingate	27690	2700	3000	300	1570	1000	285	.....	986	9841	5200	15041
Totals	....	**455715**	**27918**	**26236**	**107624**	**22041**	**11569**	**10244**	**56456**	**44927**	**291618**	**139657**	**433804**

Table J and K — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Missionary Earl Underwood, Wingate Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all purposes
Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, R3, Monroe	174	75	3	7	10	....	....	....	120	389	4226
Austin's Grove	Melvin Helms, R1, Wingate	908	125	22	30	82	290	227	35	85	1804	7602
Benton's Cross Rds.	Bill Long, R2, Monroe	242	101	39	32	78	81	48	136	107	864	18430
Benton Heights	G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe	1150	125	26	51	223	67	116	129	320	2206	28357
Bethel	Mrs. Ted Hargett, R1, Marshville	103	55	....	....	....	....	39	14	....	211	1910
Centerview	Bill Haney, R3, Marshville	306	60	....	....	....	....	24	46	....	436	2906
Central	Miss Frances Helms, R2, Matthews	15	12	....	15	12	....	15	13	11	92	3276
Corinth	Floyd A. Helms, R5, Box 746, Monroe	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	6989
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, R2, Box 30, Monroe	483	50	55	11	221	....	50	50	....	920	5077
Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, R2, Marshville	225	100	10	29	34	....	28	21	....	447	2955
Fairfield	Mrs. John E. Polk, R2, Marshville	141	25	24	14	76	....	....	15	6	300	3031
Faulks	Curtis Haney, R1, Marshville	....	....	....	....	108	100	75	75	....	358	8548
Friendly	C. R. Helms, R1, Indian Trail	19	15	....	....	....	....	15	15	....	64	3616
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, R3, Marshville	116	100	109	50	125	100	20	50	2	673	8726
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Lester Keziah, R2, Matthews	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	8	3193
Herman	Norman J. Joyner, R2, Waxhaw	533	60	....	....	153	33	27	....	80	885	4195
Hopewell	Jimmy B. Price, R2, Monroe	....	115	22	26	123	100	77	50	192	706	8289
Howie	Mrs. Wade Broome, Box 245, Waxhaw	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	40	1103
Indian Trail	B. J. Melton, R2, Matthews	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	11	....	36	.....
King Street	Jimmie Green, R3, Waxhaw	500	65	....	67	120	....	50	50	141	993	6468
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Wade Thomas, R1, Peachland	50	21	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	82	1976
Lee Park	Clyde Connell, R7, Monroe	180	....	34	20	30	....	....	10	10	284	5890
Macedonia	Marvil Medlin, R4, Monroe	....	45	10	35	....	....	20	20	54	184	6994
Marshville	F. M. Edwards, Church St., Marshville	7292	400	173	207	1488	558	324	180	2420	13042	31079
Mary Elizabeth	Marvin Fowler, R2, Waxhaw	120	75	6	....	25	6	47	25	16	220	.....
Midway	.....	50	60	....	30	30	....	55	48	....	273	3760
Mill Creek	J. Clayton Purser, R2, Monroe	511	66	10	45	81	25	84	....	50	873	7556
Monroe, First	H. E. Copple, Jr., 406 S. Church St., Monroe	4300	560	150	275	667	1000	313	150	785	8200	51372
Monroe, North	H. N. McGinnis, R1, Monroe	250	75	10	6	27	....	....	22	10	401	4589
Monroe, South	P. S. Hinson, Jr., R5, Monroe	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	29951
Monroe, West	Buford Griffin, 1220 Cherry St., Monroe	363	140	....	25	29	....	....	....	200	757	18751
Mt. Harmony	Mrs. Sadie Smith, R3, Matthews	100	80	25	25	39	50	50	25	10	404	12475

Mt. Moriah	Mrs. A. Melvin Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.	5	30	11	4	17	....	12	10	....	98	6649
Mt. Olive	A. B. Collins, R2, Peachland	59	25	25	8	23	11	50	45	35	281	3730
Mt. Pleasant	Tommy Davis, R4, Monroe	15	60	6	26	13	....	10	5	3	138	7507
Mt. Zion	Dwight Montgomery, R4, Monroe	100	25	....	20	21	....	....	10	....	176	6172
Mountain Springs	Mrs. John H. Moore, R1, Monroe	100	100	....	27	34	....	51	50	50	411	7134
New Hope	J. B. Tarleton, R3, Monroe	113	25	8	27	49	5	93	....	2	222	2216
New Salem	Paige Long, R6, Monroe	220	60	....	22	15	9	28	29	16	399	4905
Oak Grove	Mrs. Parks Alexander, R6, Monroe	475	75	26	33	209	10	32	29	182	1138	12151
Olive Branch	Harold Thomas, R3, Marshville	400	60	37	40	43	20	100	40	20	751	6851
Philadelphia	Clyde Rollins, R1, Marshville	1659	115	27	23	33	....	26	29	9	1918	24321
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, R2, Marshville	175	75	16	12	139	50	37	18	15	537	5687
Price Chapel	Mrs. Fred Robinson, R3, Waxhaw	40	60	....	....	....	....	100	....	18	218	2473
Roanoke	A. Clayton Price, R2, Monroe	109	30	50	20	50	90	308	37	....	693	2767
Sandy Ridge	A. J. Melton, R5, Monroe	500	100	50	65	110	110	50	50	104	1139	8469
Sardis	Mrs. Frank Conder, Jr., P. O., Indian Trail	200	55	....	7	10	....	250	75	6	603	15410
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Georgia Pressley, 121 E. Meadow, M'nroe	.....	25	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	53	4674
Shiloh	Mrs. David Kesiah, R7, Monroe	1900	110	91	208	587	343	72	71	268	3650	20728
Union	Mrs. Zeb M. Thomas, R1, Monroe	270	30	34	18	43	16	50	67	23	549	3815
Union Grove	Mrs. Heath Little, R2, Marshville	175	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	225	3470
Waxhaw	Roland Glenn, R1, Waxhaw	150	40	7	15	16	25	....	....	15	267	6432
Wingate	Miss Mildred Griffin, Wingate	3481	407	97	194	831	844	185	29	451	6519	21559
Totals	....	**42362**	**4207**	**1213**	**1794**	**6032**	**3943**	**3158**	**1833**	**5846**	**56262**	**480401**

MINISTERS IN UNION ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING PASTORATES

I. Ordained

Name	Address
J. S. Simpson (Retired)	RFD. 7, Monroe
Ray Manus	RFD. 1, Matthews
Harry McCalister	RFD. 1, Marshville
H. E. Nance	RFD. 2, Marshville
Joe Lee Helms	RFD. 1, Indian Trail
L. P. Beck	Wingate
I. D. Moser	Broome St., Monroe
George Burch	Wingate
J. A. Hudson (Retired)	Monroe
John Staton	3736 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte
Winford Mills	508 Patton Ave., Monroe
Thomas Faulkenberry	Wingate
Samuel Long (Retired)	RFD. 7, Monroe
Albert Hinson	RFD. 1, Monroe

II. Licensed

J. T. Simpson	RFD. 7, Monroe
Alfred Helms	RFD, 2, Monroe
Paul W. Simpson	Monroe
Howard Simpson	RFD. 3, Matthews
Lonnie Byrum	RFD. 1, Indian Trail
Beamon Helms	RFD. 1, Indian Trail
Melvin Rowell	RFD. 1, Indian Trail
Clyde Presler	RFD. 3, Marshville
J. W. Mullis	RFD. 2, Matthews
James E. Moore	RFD. 2, Matthews
Bruce Carpenter	Monroe
Tommy Wagner	Wingate College, Wingate
Frank Couick	RFD. 2, Waxhaw
W. H. Musselwhite	RFD. 1, Wingate
Roy P. Yow	RFD. 7, Monroe
Curtis Brooks	RFD. 2, Marshville
Hymie Williams	Waxhaw
Frank Conder, Jr.	Indian Trail
J. F. Cunningham	Indian Trail
George Dehart	RFD., Indian Trail
Walter Pressley	Indian Trail
Clyde Price	RFD. 1, Indian Trail
Earl Sossamon	RFD. 1, Indian Trail
Bill Walters	RFD. 1, Indian Trail
Vann Bigham	RFD., Waxhaw
W. H. Mullis	RFD., Waxhaw
Marvin Mills	RFD., Marshville

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

206.9756
M66unC
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR CHRIST AND THE WORLD

One-Hundred and Fifth Annual Session

Held With

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 27, 1959

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 28, 1959

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1959

One-Hundred and Fifth Annual Session

HELD WITH

MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1959

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1959

Next Session

Will Be Held With

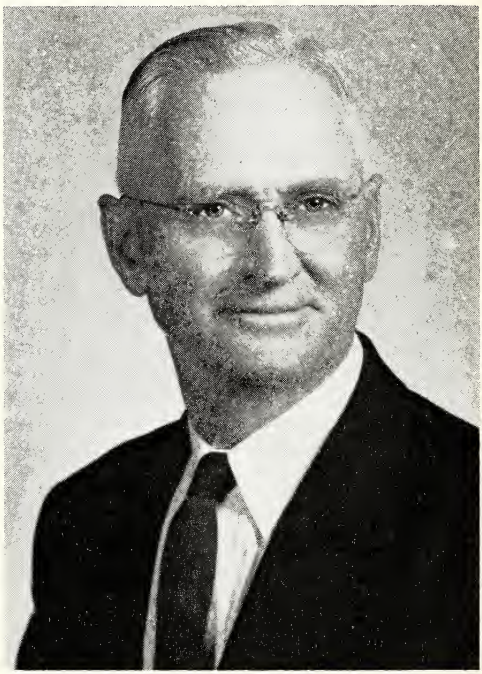
FAIRFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1960

MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1960

Dedicated To

The Reverend N. S. Joyner

With deep appreciation for his long years of faithful service in Union Baptist Association.



N. S. Joyner, originally from Hertford County, has served in Union Association for a period of 31 years. He served 9 years on the board of trustees at Wingate College and 2 years as Moderator of the Association. At present, he is pastor at King Street, where he has served for 15 years, and at Herman, where he has served for 30 years.

INDEX

Directory of General Officers ---------- 5

Lay Members of Executive Committee ---------- 7

Sub-Committees ---------- 9

Constitution and By-Laws ---------- 11

Proceedings of Annual Sessions ---------- 17

Ministers Belonging to Churches, Not Serving As Pastors ---- 43

Historical Table ---------- 44

Statistical Tables ---------- 49

REPORTS:

- Brotherhood ---------- 39
- Baptist Homes for Aging ---------- 33
- Children's Homes ---------- 23
- Christian Education ---------- 28
- Christian Literature ---------- 30
- Executive Committee ---------- 21
- Evangelism ---------- 34
- Good Government ---------- 31
- Historical Report ---------- 35
- Hospital ---------- 30
- In Memoriam ---------- 41
- Minister's Retirement ---------- 34
- Ordinations ---------- 35
- Radio and Television ---------- 32
- Resolutions ---------- 37
- Sunday School ---------- 24
- Training Union ---------- 25
- Treasurer ---------- 27
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 26

CHURCH COVENANT

Having been led, as we believe, by the Spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Saviour, and on the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, we do now, in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this Church in knowledge, holiness and comfort; to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the Church, the relief of the poor, and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, backbiting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale of and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage, and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love, to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling, and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offence, but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rules of our Saviour to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and the principles of God's Word.

DIRECTORY OF UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator _____ Glenn Rushing, R4, Monroe
Vice-Moderator _____ J. L. O'Quinn, R3, Monroe
Clerk _____ Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Marshville
Treasurer _____ J. Howard Williams, Monroe
Historian _____ James B. Pressley, 407 Phifer St., Monroe
Sunday School Supt. _____ Winfred Starnes, R5 Monroe
Training Union Dir. _____ Max Melton, R5, Monroe
Brotherhood President _____ J. B. Stewart, Marshville
W.M.U. Supt. _____ Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, R2, Matthews
Associational Office
Associational Field Worker
Representative on General Board of
The Baptist State Convention __ J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate
President of Pastors' Conference, __ Lewis McLean, R7, Monroe

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Sunday School

Superintendent _____ Winfred Starnes, R5, Monroe
Supt. of Evangelism __ W. Wilson Payne, Icemorlee St., Monroe
Supt. of Training ____ Lonnie Sneed, 403 Washington St., Monroe
Supt. of Vacation Bible School
Pianist _____ Mrs. Robert Grimes, 201 S. Hayne St., Monroe
Chorister _____ Earl Underwood, Box 24, Wingate

CONFERENCE LEADERS

Cradle Roll _____ Mrs. C. Arthur Francis, Monroe
Nursery _____ Mrs. R. R. Barnett, R7, Monroe
Beginners _____ Mrs. Hoyle Pressley, R1, Indian Trail
Primary _____ Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate
Junior _____ Mrs. J. B. Hill, R5, Monroe
Intermediates _____ Mrs. E. E. Taylor, R3, Pageland, S. C.
Young People _____ Mrs. John Wallace, R4, Monroe
Adults _____ Wade E. Funderburk, Pageland, S. C.

Group Leaders

1. James W. Edwards _____ R3, Monroe
2. John A. Bivens _____ Wingate
3. Frank Stegall _____ R3, Monroe
4. Kenneth Griffin _____ 1105 Crescent Drive, Monroe

5. B. W. Moore _____ R1, Monroe
6. John Vann Williams, Jr. _____ R2, Matthews
7. Hassie Hustar _____ R3, Matthews
8. Dr. Paul J. Helms _____ Monroe
9. W. H. Mullis _____ R2, Waxhaw
10. Hollis Walters _____ R4, Monroe
11. Henry Rape _____ R5, Monroe
12. Grant Moore _____ 706 Deese St., Monroe

TRAINING UNION

Director _____ Billy Gill, 605 Cotton St., Monroe
Asst. Director _____ John Vann Williams, R2, Matthews
Promotional Director _____ Craven Helms, R7, Monroe
Secretary _____ Mrs. Jo Ann Gill, 605 Cotton St., Monroe
Chorister _____ Ollie Yost, Wingate College, Wingate
Pianist _____ Miss Brenda Rushing, Box 171, Monroe
Pastor Advisor _____ Floyd Helms, 206 Kint St. Monroe
Adult Leader _____ Johnny McCorkle, R7, Monroe
Young People's Leader _____ Max Melton, R5, Monroe
Int. Leader __ Mrs. Charles W. Brock, 1404 Virginia, Ave., Monroe
Junior Leader _____ Mrs. Earl Underwood, Box 24, Wingate
Primary Leader
Beginner Leader _____ Mrs. Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe
Nursery Leader _____ Mrs. Bill Edwards, R1, Wingate

Group Leaders

1. L. E. Bookout _____ 302 King St., Monroe
2. Johnnie Underwood _____ R6, Monroe
3. Mrs. G. Bruce Stegall _____ Wadesboro Road, Marshville
4. Mrs. Lonnie Curlee _____ R1, Marshville
5. Mrs. Bill Haney _____ R3, Marshville
6. Frankie Conder _____ Indian Trail

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent _____ Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, R2, Matthews
Associate Supt. __ Mrs. J. Howard Williams, 711 Hayne St., Monroe
Secretary _____ Mrs. A. J. Helms, R2, Monroe
Treasurer _____ Mrs. Ervin B. Gordon, 1116 Bragg St., Monroe
Prayer Chairman _____ Mrs. R. V. Greer, Marshville
Mission Study Chm. _____ Mrs. Lex Funderburk, R4, Monroe
Stewardship Chm. _____ Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Marshville
Community Missions Chm. _____ Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate

Literature Chairman
Margaret Fund Chm. ---------- Mrs. J. Dewey Hobbs, Wingate
Christian Education Chm.
Y. W. A. ---------- Miss Virginia Austin, Wingate
Asst. Y. W. A. Dir. ------ Miss Mary Ann Griffin, R1, Wingate
G. A. Director ---- Miss Elba Rouse, First Baptist Church, Monroe
Sunbeam Band Dir. ---- Mrs. E. E. Taylor, R3, Pageland, S. C.
Asst. Sunbeam Band Dir. ------ Mrs. Mott Walters, R1, Marshville
Visual Aids ---------- Mrs. Earl Underwood, Wingate

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

All Associational Officers, all active pastors in the association and one lay member from each church compose this committee.

LAY MEMBERS ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch ---------- B. L. Baucom, R3, Monroe
Austin's Grove ---------- Earl James, R3, Marshville
Benton's Cross Roads ---------- John Byrd, R7, Monroe
Benton Heights ------ J. Loyd Griffin, South Hayne St., Monroe
Bethel ---------- L. M. Ashcraft, R1, Marshville
Centerview ---------- Bill Haney, R3, Marshville
Central ---------- Price Freeman, R3, Matthews
Corinth ---------- John Tucker, R6, Monroe
Ebenezer ---------- Wendell Stegall, R2, Monroe
Euto ---------- W. Blair Simpson, R2, Marshville
Fairfield ---------- Hubert Stegall, R2, Marshville
Faulks ---------- Roscoe W. Faulk, R3, Marshville
Friendly ---------- Delbert Funderburk, R1, Indian Trail
Hamilton's Cross Roads ---------- Fred Moore, R3, Marshville
Hartis Grove
Herman ---------- J. S. Helms, R1, Waxhaw
Hopewell ---------- Jimmy B. Price, R2, Monroe
Howie ---------- Kenneth E. Helms, R5, Monroe
Indian Trail
Kings Street ---------- Craven Rogers, Waxhaw
Lanes Creek ---------- Ray Johnson, R4, Matthews
Lee Park ---------- H. J. Coan, Monroe
Macedonia ---------- Lex Funderburk, R4, Monroe
Marshville ---------- W. Carl Parker, R2, Marshville
Mary Elizabeth ---------- Clifford Fowler, R1, Waxhaw
Midway

Mill Creek ---------- U. S. Simpson, R3, Monroe
Monroe, First ---------- W. B. McManus, R7, Monroe
Monroe, South ---------- Harold Wooten, R7, Monroe
Monroe, West ------ Robert E. Harris, 1212 Onset St., Monroe
Mount Harmony
Mount Moriah
Mount Olive ---------- J. Lester Griffin
Mount Pleasant
Mount Zion ---------- Henry Rape, R5, Monroe
Mountain Springs
New Hope
New Salem ---------- Olin Pressley, R7, Monroe
Oak Grove ---------- John Underwood, R6, Monroe
Olive Branch ---------- Graham Griffin, R3, Monroe
Philadelphia ---------- Steve Autry, R1, Monroe
Pleasant Hill ---------- Curtis L. Brooks, R2, Marshville
Price Chapel
Roanoke ---------- William S. Griffin, R2, Monroe
Sandy Ridge ---------- J. B. Hill, R5, Monroe
Sardis ---------- Edward Newell, Matthews
Secrest Grove ---------- Leroy Adams, R6, Monroe
Shiloh ---------- Arnold O. Helms, R7, Monroe
Sutton Park ---------- R. P. Griffin, Monroe
Union
Union Grove ---------- Leo Smith, R3, Marshville
Waxhaw ---------- Vann Bingham, R1, Waxhaw
Wingate ---------- John A. Bivens, Wingate

SUB-COMMITTEES

1. CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
   Glenn Rushing
   Mrs. W. A. Funderburk
   Winfred Starnes
   Billy Gill
   J. B. Steward
   Mrs. Mott P. Blair
2. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
   J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
   Earl James
   Carl Parker
3. GOOD GOVERNMENT
   Vance Edwards
   Brice Baucom
   V. S. Simpson
4. MISSION PLANNING COMMITTEE
   Glenn Rushing
   R. V. Greer
   Wilson Payne
5. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
   Paul Helms
   L. E. Funderburk
   Wade Funderburk
6. CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
   Craven Helms
   Henry Rope
   Blair Simpson
7. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM AND STEWARDSHIP
   C. A. Frances
   James Presley
   Lex Funderburk
8. EVANGELISM
   Lewis McLean
   J. L. O'Quinn
   B. L. Connell
9. FINANCE
   J. Howard Williams
   N S. Joyner
   F. E. Baucom
   L. E. Bookout
10. N. C. BAPTIST HOMES
    Robert Outlaw
    John Long
    Wendell Stegall
11. BAPTIST HOSPITAL
    Foley Gales
    Wayne Mangum
    Bill Cooke
12. MINISTERS' RETIREMENT
    Sam Stevenson
    C. H. Arrowood
    Earl Underwood
13. ORDINATION
    George Burch
    Odell Funderburk
    A. A. Scoggins
14. CHILDREN'S HOMES
    Charles Clark
    Carl Allen
    Albert Hinson
15. PROGRAM
    Glenn Rushing
    Mrs. Mott P. Blair
    J. L. O'Quinn
16. RADIO AND TELEVISION
    M. T. Gales
    Leo Smith
    Charles W. Brock

The first name in each group is chairman

BROTHERHOOD

President ---------- J. B. Stewart, Marshville
Vice President (Program) ---------- C. E. Perry, R1, Wingate
Vice President (Attendance) ---------- R. P. Griffin, R7, Monroe
Vice President(Promotion) -- ----O. L. Hartis, Jr., R4, Matthews
Secretary-Treasurer ---------- K. C. Long, R6, Monroe
Chorister ---------- John Vann Williams, R2, Matthews
R. A. Leader ---------- S. C. Harrill, Marshville
Pianist ---------- Clyde Connell, 1617 Sells St., Monroe

Advisory Committee

Lewis McLean ---------- R7, Monroe
W. Wilson Payne ---------- 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe
Delmar Griffin ---------- R1, Waxhaw

CHURCH MUSIC

Associational Director -------- John Vann Chaney, R7, Monroe
Dir. of Congressional Act. — John Vann Williams, R2, Matthews
Director of Publicity & Promotion ------ Billy Gill, R6, Monroe
Director of Training ------ Worley Griffin, Benton St., Monroe
Dir. of Instrumental Act. ------ Mrs. John D. Rollins, Marshville
Director of Graded Choir Activities
Pastor Advisor

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I — Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article II — Purpose

It shall be the object of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles, and in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall also devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches.

Article III — Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Article IV — Powers and Prerogatives

1. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of usefulness of the churches. All the churches constituting the Association remain soverign and independent bodies. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

2. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. This cause fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body. The Co-operative Program shall be the recommended means for the support of Convention objects.

Article V — Duties of the Church

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint as far as practicable capable and efficient members as messengers—to insist upon their attendance and to send with them a contribution toward the expenses of the Association, the printing of the Minutes and such other items deemed necessary by the Association.

The churches shall send annually a letter to the Association giving full statistical information and facts concerning their general welfare. These letters shall be sent to the clerk as soon as possible after the end of the Associational year.

Article VI — Reception of Churches into Fellowship

The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Orthodox and orderly churches petitioning by letters from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Church desiring membership and presenting their articles of faith, shall be welcomed, provided: the churches making request for admission shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of at least one year. The letters of petition shall be submitted to the Associational Missions Planning Committee. This committee shall ascertain the facts regarding scriptural organization and orderly practice of the church, and evidence of missionary and beneficient ferver in its work. If found satisfactory, the committee shall at the next annual meeting of the Association recommend its reception. If not found satisfactory at the end of one year of watch-care, the committee shall continue to work with the church toward its admission into the fellowship. Upon the recommendation of the committee the Church shall be admitted to membership upon a three-fourth vote of the members present. It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of voting.

Article VII — Officers

The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Associational Music Director and such other officers as may be deemed necessary.

The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor.

The Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, and Brotherhood President be selected by the Nominating Committee of each organization when they select their slate of officers, and that these officers be subject to the approval of the Association at its annual meeting.

The Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent elected by her organization shall be declared an Ex-officio officer.

These shall be elected annually; their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session in which they are elected; the term of service in each office will be limited to a period of two (2) successive years. An exception is made in the case of the Field Worker, whose tenure of office shall be based on an indefinite call. An exception is made in the case of the Clerk who shall be elected at the beginning of the session and his term of office shall begin with his election.

An exception is made in the case of the Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, whose tenure of office will be limited to a period of five (5) successive years.

These officers shall make written reports at the annual meeting when called upon.

Article VIII — Duties of Officers

1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall appoint the following committees: Time, Place and Preacher and the Resolutions Committee. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

3. It shall be the duties of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms of the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the moneys contributed for the expenses of the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve the history of the churches of this body.

6. It shall be the duty of the Field Worker to develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and Southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our Associational Program.

7. It shall be the duty of the Training Union Director to promote the interests of the Training Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

8. It shall be the duty of the Sunday School Superintendent to promote the interests of the Sunday School within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

9. It shall be the duty of the Brotherhood President to promote the interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

Article IX — Executive Committee

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Chairman, pastors of all the churches, one lay member from each church, the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, and the Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent as a Ex-officio member. Their terms of office shall be for one year and shall begin with the annual meeting of the Association.

The lay members shall be elected by their churches prior to the Annual Meeting and their names included in the church letters.

2. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:

a. To act for the Association between regular sessions;

b. To encourage the co-operation of the churches and pastors and to counsel with the Field Worker relative to the promotion of the Associational Activities.

c. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget and suggestions for raising same.

d. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk will recommend the following sub-committees: Calendar of Activities, Christian Education, Good Government, Associational Missions Planning Committee, Constitution and By-Laws, Christian Literature, Co-operative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Home for the Aging, Hospitals, Ministers' Retirement, Ordination, Orphanage, Program, Radio.

3. The Executive Committee shall contract no debts in the name of the Association without its specific authority.

Article X — Duties of Committees

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

To formulate the Association Calendar and to co-ordinate it with the State and the Southwide calendars.

To work with the organizations in scheduling meetings throughout the year.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of Christian Education and promote the interest and welfare of our Baptist Colleges.

GOOD GOVERNMENT

To cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizens' Committee for Good Government. To promote good morals and good government in our county.

MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

To work closely with the Associational Missionary in planning for the promotion of Kingdom Efforts through the churches; to consult with any Sub-Committee in keeping informed of the needs within the Association. To consult with churches seeking membership in the Association and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. This Committee shall have three members, with the Moderator serving as one of them.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

To make a continual study of the constitution and by-laws and recommend any necessary changes.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To promote the use of Christian Literature in and through the churches. To encourage the churches to adopt the Club or Every Family Plan for Baptist periodicals.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - STEWARDSHIP

To explain the work of the Cooperative Program and to encourage all of the churches to be liberal in their gifts through this plan.

To stress church budgets and promote tithing.

EVANGELISM

To cooperate with the State chairman of evangelism. To keep alive the fires of evangelism among the churches.

FINANCE

To prepare and present the annual budget to the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting, and to promote the support of the budget.

To consider throughout the year any necessary changes in the budget and make recommendations to the Executive Committee.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

To inform the churches and promote the cause of the Homes for the Aging.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the hospital work and to promote the interest and welfare of it.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

To inform the churches of this plan and to foster participation in it.

ORDINATION

To act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance

To consider candidates only upon recommendation of the church where he holds his membership.

To recommend and encourage a public ordination service. The date for this service should not be announced until after the candidate has been examined.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the Orphanage and promote the interest and welfare of it.

PROGRAM

To recommend the order of business for the Annual Meeting to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the meeting.

To make contacts necessary for carrying out the program upon the approval of the Executive Committee.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

To work with the local Radio Station in securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of denominational interest and to keep us informed of the work of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

Article XI — Amendments

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present (provided any proposed amendments shall have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken.) The By-Laws may be suspended at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

Article XII — Parliamentary Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

Article XIII — Visitors

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but not have the privilege of voting.

Article XIV — Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks if possible before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

Article XV — Wingate Junior College

The Baptist State Convention owns Wingate Junior College and shall elect annually the trustees of the college as their terms expire.

BY-LAWS

1. The sessions of the Union Baptist Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator.

3. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

4. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon request of the Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

5. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

6. Resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.

7. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall address some member of the body as chairman.

8. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

9. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

10. A simple majority vote shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution. Any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

of the

One Hundred and Fifth Annual Session

of the

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 27, 28, 1959

held with

Mill Creek Baptist Church

and

Mountain Springs Baptist Church

Morning Session, October 27

1. The one hundred and fifth annual session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order at 10 a.m. by the Moderator, Glenn Rushing.

2. L. E. Bookout led the opening hymn, and A. A. Scoggins conducted the devotional period, reading from Psalm 103: 1-11.

3. A motion was made by J. Howard Williams that Mrs. Mott P. Blair be made Clerk of the Association, and the motion was carried.

4. The printed program was adopted as the order of service for the session.

5. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

PLACE AND PREACHER: Vance Edwards, J. Howard Williams, Odell Funderburk.

RESOLUTIONS: F. E. Baucom, Hayne Baucom, W. Wilson Payne.

6. Minutes of Executive Committee Meetings were read and received as information.

7. The Vice-Moderator was recognized. He stated that the Mill Creek Church was the "home church" of Moderator Glenn Rushing.

8. Address by Moderator, Glenn Rushing.

9. Report on Our World Program by B. L. Connell, who moved its adoption. Claude Gaddy, from the State Office in Raleigh, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

10. Frank Koger, District Director of Seminary Extension Work, spoke on the work of the Seminary Extension Center.

An enrollment of 67 was reported in classes being taught at Monroe First Church.

11. C. E. Sigmon moved the adoption of the printed report on Children's Homes. Roger Williams, from the Children's Home, Thomasville, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

12. The Moderator recognized new pastors of the Association and the visitors present.

13. J. L. O'Quinn, Pastor of Mill Creek Church, extended a welcome to those present and gave instructions for the lunch hour. (An estimated 600 people were present)

14. Annual Sermon by Lewis McLean.

15. Closing prayer and Thanksgiving for noon meal by James B. Pressley.

Lunch and Fellowship

Afternoon Session

1. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

2. Tommy Gales led the opening hymn, and B. R. Wallace conducted the devotional period.

3. The Sunday School Report was read and adopted.

4. Max Melton moved the adoption of the printed report on Training Union and the report was adopted.

5. Mrs. W. A. Funderburk moved the adoption of the printed report on Woman's Missionary Union. The Reverend Furman S. Rivers and Mrs. Rivers, Home Missionaries of Green Bay, Wisconsin, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

6. Copies of recommendations of Associational Missions Planning Committee were passed for study, to be voted on the following day.

7. J. Howard Williams moved the adoption of the Treasurer's report, and the report was adopted.

8. R. V. Greer passed copies of proposed budget for Association, to be studied and voted on the following day.

9. Walter Sanders reminded the Association of a session held at Mill Creek, which he attended at the age of 13 years. This was in 1901. Josiah William Bailey, then Editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke on the theme, "I Will Raise My Ebenezer."

10. B. L. Connell moved a rising vote of appreciation be given to the Mill Creek Church. This was done.

11. C. C. Burris pronounced the benediction.

October 28—Mountain Springs Church

1. Moderator Glenn Rushing called the meeting to order at 10 a.m.

2. Rommie Pierce led in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and "Come, Thou Almighty King." M. T. Gales read Job 28, emphasizing "To fear the Lord is wisdom; to depart from evil is understanding," and led in prayer.

3. C. Arthur Francis moved the adoption of report on Christian Education. M. H. Kendall of Mars Hill College, and Budd E. Smith of Wingate College, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

4. Charles Clark moved the adoption of report on Christian Literature. C. A. Bazemore, associate editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

5. Floyd Helms moved the adoption of report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital. Dr. M. K. McGee, of the Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

6. J. E. Melton moved the adoption of report on Good Government. There was no discussion for lack of time. The report was adopted.

7. John Long moved the adoption of report on Radio and Television. The report was adopted.

8. B. R. Wallace moved the adoption of report on Ministers' Retirement. The report was adopted.

9. F. E. Baucom moved the adoption of report on Baptist Homes, Inc. Zeb Caudle, formerly affiliated with Baptist Homes for 3½ years, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

10. Vance Edwards, pastor of Mountain Springs Church, welcomed those present and made announcements as to the lunch hour.

11. W. Wilson Payne moved the adoption of report on Evangelism. He spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

12. T. W. Hearn dismissed with prayer, giving thanks for noon meal and fellowship.

Wednesday Afternoon Session

1. The hymn, "Blessed Assurance" opened the afternoon session. Earl Sossoman led the devotional period, reading from St. John 5, beginning with the 23rd verse.

2. Report on Ordination was made by N. S. Joyner, and was received as information.

3. Report of Historian, N. S. Joyner, was read and adopted.

4. A report as to the work of the General Board of N. C. Convention was made by R. V. Greer. This was received as information.

5. The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for next Session, with Vance Edwards, Chairman, reported—Place of meetings: Fairfield on October 25; Macedonia on October 26. Sermon by Wade Funderburk, with C. E. Sigmon, alternate. The report was adopted.

6. W. Wilson Payne moved the adoption of the report of Resolutions Committee. The report was adopted.

7. J. Dewey Hobbs, of the Associational Missions Committee, made a motion that Gospel Baptist Church and Green Memorial Baptist Church (formerly Bond's Grove Mission) come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of 12 months. The motion carried.

8. Miscellaneous Period.
   a. J. Dewey Hobbs moved the adoption of the Missions Committee Report. The reports was amended and adopted.
   b. R. V. Greer moved that the budget be adopted. The budget was adopted.

9. The following Missions Committee was elected: R. V. Greer, John A. Bivens, Vance Edwards, J. Arthur Francis.

10. Officers elected as follows: Glenn Rushing, Moderator; J. L. O'Quinn, Vice-Moderator; Hayne Baucom, Treasurer; James B. Pressley, Historian.

11. Bill Cooke made a motion that the 1959-60 Associational Minutes be dedicated to N. S. Joyenr for his many years of service in Union Association. The motion carried.

12. R. V. Greer made a motion that a committee of three be appointed to contact churches of the association, giving them the opportunity of making a love offering to Brother Earl Underwood by December 23. The motion carried, and R. V. Greer, N. S. Joyner and Wilson Payne were appointed to serve.

13. The names of deceased members during the past year were read by B. L. Connell. N. S. Joyner offered the memorial prayer.

14. After a motion to adjourn, the closing prayer was led by the Moderator, Glenn Rushing.

REPORTS

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee met four times during the Associational year: January 13, April 28, June 23 and October 19.

January 13—Attention was called to the sub-committee of the association as printed in the 1958 Associational Minutes and names of omitted committee members were supplied. Attention was called to the fact that eight churches had failed to send in their minute money and pastors were urged to try to get their churches to pay money quarterly to help carry on the associational missions program.

Some matters concerning the coming Simultaneous Baptist Evangelistic Crusade, such as radio broadcasts and Pastor-Evangelist fellowship breakfasts, publicity, televangelism program on WBTV, census taking, Evangelistic Rally on March 9 at West Monroe Baptist Church, etc., were discussed in detail.

April 28—A report on plans for a Seminary Extension Center in Union County was given. J. L. O'Quinn was elected as Vice-moderator of Association in the absence of George Huggins who left the Association. The treasurer reported that we needed funds to pay the April bills.

The matter of giving aid to help the Bond's Grove Mission organize into a church was discussed and a motion passed to refer the matter to the Associational Missions Committee to study and proceed as they so desired.

June 23—C. A. Francis, who has been elected director of the Seminary Extension Center, announced plans for the opening of the school at the First Baptist Church Educational Building on September 8, 1959.

A motion was adopted that Lewis McLean be preacher at the Annual meeting of the Association and James Pressley be alternate preacher to bring the annual sermon, replacing Delmar Griffin and George Huggins, both of whom had left our Association.

The program for the association was passed out and adopted.

R. V. Greer gave a report for the Associational Treasurer, a balance of $214.37. Bills totaling $600 were due, and by July 1 bills would amount to $775 to $800.

A letter of resignation of Brother Earl Underwood, effective August 15, 1959, was read and accepted. Appreciation for his services was expressed.

A motion was passed that the moderator appoint a committee consisting of the Associational Missions Committee, the heads of the four main organizations of Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union of our Association, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk, to bring a recommendation for study and action to the Annual Association in October, 1959, concerning our Associational Missions Program and office.

A motion was adopted that the finance committee be instructed to write the churches and urge them to continue their support of the associational missions program.

October 19—Committee recommendations to be made to the association concerning the associational Missions Program were read and discussed and representatives from the churches were asked to voice their feelings concerning the recommendations, and their opinion as to the attitude of their respective churches toward them and the whole associational Missions Program.

The various representatives strongly backed the committee recommendations, provided a sufficient salary could be offered and a qualified person be employed to head our associational missions program.

Others spoke out in favor of backing up the associational missions program in our local churches as it should be done.

Announcement was made that a notice would be sent to the pastors and clerks of our churches, asking them to urge their churches to send delegates to the association instructed and prepared to state what they plan to do about supporting the associational missions program and the special committee report concerning the program.

Respectfully submitted,
Victor S. Batchelor, Clerk

Our World Program

As we consider our world program, our minds turn to the words of our Lord when he said, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." (Matt. 28:19-20)

Hear Him again as He said, "Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields for they are white already unto harvest." (Jno. 4:35)

When we think of the work done and the progress made in the United States of America, we as Southern Baptists might be tempted to boast, for since the organization of the Southern Convention, one hundred fourteen years ago, we have accomplished much.

We now have more than 28,000 ordained preachers serving nine million Southern Baptists in our homeland.

But let's look at what we are doing abroad in our great world program.

We have approximately 450 preachers serving the rest of the world. Today, we are facing a world in need of salvation, for of the approximately 2,800,000,000 souls in the world, the majority of them do not know Jesus Christ as saviour.

Since the organization of our Southern Convention, 2,441 of our men and women have given their lives in consecration on mission fields, and we have given approximately $2,000,000,000 for their support.

With the appointment of 21 missionaries in June, we now have a total of 1,355 missionaries serving in forty countries, but even this number is inadequate, for an additional number of 742 are needed now.

The need is great indeed, for in a number of countries where we serve there is less than one missionary to each one million people

In order to keep informed, I recommend subscribing to "Home Missions" and "Commission."

Many doors of opportunity are now open, though some have been closed.

Our Lord has commanded us to go, and the lost world is calling for our help.

Many fields of service for our fine young people are now open, such as religious education, church music, nurses, doctors, preachers and others. For example, in Indonesia, we have only one doctor for each 50,000 and one nurse for each 100,000.

Our pastors and churches have the greatest privilege ever. Last year our State Convention gave approximately three million dollars through the Cooperative Program (undesignated).

If at least 50% of our church members would give the tithe, we could more than double what we are now doing.

Let us, with one accord, give ourselves in whole-hearted consecration as we look on the fields, for indeed they are white unto harvest.

Respectfully submitted,
B. L. Connell

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous Church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interest in your Child Care program has been evidenced in many respects.

PROGRAM STUDIED

During the past year members of the Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in a conscientious study of the entire Child Care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptists. Findings have been gratifying. The program has a commendable history and is one of the *best in the nation.* Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

CHILDREN SERVED

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in Foster Homes. Through financial assistance of the Mother's Aid program 40 children were able to live with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

COTTAGE CONSTRUCTION

Three cottages are currently under construction—one at each of the three Homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for a boys' cottage at Mills Home. The H. C. Ferebee family of Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The

new cottage at Pembroke will provide administrative offices, living accommodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGE

Mr. Vernon S. Sparrow became Superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as Associate Pastor and Minister of Education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

SIGNIFICANT CONVENTION ACTION

Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half year study by the Committee of Twenty-five. They are as follows:

1. That the number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.

2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.

3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the state by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family breakdowns.

MORE ADEQUATE FINANCIAL SUPPORT

The Convention has voted to bring the *Children's Homes into the Cooperative Program* on the same basis as all other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send *Once-A-Month offerings* and *special gifts*. Designated gifts from Churches to the Children's Homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from churches to other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a *$22,000 deficit in 1958*. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately *$65,000*. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000 deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in present day society there is an increasing demand for services to dependent children. Your Children's Homes are being asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers, loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. Sigmon

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School has had both encouraging and discouraging moments during the Associational year. There was a decrease in attendance at the Associational meetings, but there was evidence of dedication in those who attended the meetings.

The Sunday School tried to promote Evangelism in the class rooms; A one night Soul Winning Clinic was held, with good attendance; A two-hour Training—Planning Clinic was held for new Associational Officers; There were three Associational meetings held; A group from the Union Association attended the Sunday School Conference at Fruitland in July.

We wish to express our thanks to every one who has worked to advance Christ's Kingdom, and to God be the Praise and Glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnnie Hunter

Report of Training Union

A pamphlet sent out by the Mutual Security Program, entitled "A Glance at a Global Program," gives some interesting facts concerning the shrinking of the globe on which we live, and the deep needs of millions of people. For instance, in the mid-twentieth century, distance is no barrier. Once-remote nations are now next-door neighbors.

"In 1900 a man could travel from Moscow to Chicago in about 12 days, with good train and ship connections. In 1938, by plane and ship, he could make it in 8 days. In 1959, a jet can fly from Soviet bases to Chicago, the closest point in the United States via the Polar Route, in around 9 hours. An ICBM would take less than an hour."

Our world is interconnected and interdependent. As President Eisenhower said, "If we are to find the world we seek, we must catch the vision of the neighborhood of the world." And in this world neighborhood of today, once-remote neighbors are now looking over their backyard fences. In this neighborhood, one out of every four persons on this earth earns less than one dollar a week. One out of every three goes to bed hungry every night. Population is growing so fast that the gap between the rich and the poor of this world is widening. In the name of humanity, our instinctive desire would be to help these people help themselves.

The appalling facts indicate the need for material resources in many parts of the world, and also one can see in this picture the suggestion that the world is one big neighborhood, and we need to take the Gospel of Christ to these people of the world. The training of Christians is more important and urgent perhaps today than it has been since the time of Christ. The needs are great and the fields are "white unto harvest."

Many of our religious leaders have been specific in naming the worst sin in our modern world as the sin of indifference on the part of Christian people. I believe the main reason for so much neglect on the part of God's people is ignorance. Peter said, when speaking to the Jews concerning the crucifixion of Christ, "And now, brethren, I wot that through ignorance ye did it."

If we are to give a hungry world the good news of salvation, our people must be educated and trained in Church Membership. This is primarily the work of the Training Union. I sincerely believe that

when a child of God is informed, he will become concerned, and concerned enough to give his time, talents, and money to send the Gospel to our world neighborhood.

Our association has been standard through most of the year. We held four Mass Meetings during the year, with good attendance at each. Also, held four planning meetings to plan our work.

Some of the outstanding events promoted by the Training Union during the year are as follows:

1. Clinic for Church Officers and Committees. Big success.
2. "M" Night—Around 500 present. Good program.
3. Study Courses—Soul-winning study courses were held in most all churches in February, preceding our revivals in March.
4. Youth Night—Showed film, "I Beheld His Glory" along with a most inspirational service. Good attendance. Several young persons dedicated their lives to full time Christian work.
5. Association-wide Study Course on Methods, led by State approved workers.
6. Organized 3 new Training Unions.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Melton

Annual Woman's Missionary Union Report

The Lord has blessed the women of Union Association by allowing them to find places of service through Woman's Missionary Union. The programs from Royal Service and mission books, "Into a New World," "Ways of Witnessing," "Holy Spirit in Missions," and "Christian Witnessing," have been studied. There was a total of 184 approved books taught and 919 people reading one or more approved books. There is a combined subscription of 1,332 to the missionary periodicals; "Royal Service," "Window," "Tell," and "Sunbeam Band Activities."

WMU has as one of its aims Spiritual Life Development. Special emphasis is placed on the Intercessory League; Individual prayer each day at 9:00 a.m.; on mid-week prayer service; and on our weeks of prayer for Foreign Missions in December, Home Missions in March, and State Missions in September. A total of 14 organizations reported observing the week of prayer for Foreign Missions; 87 organizations reported observing the week of prayer for Home Missions. More and more of our societies are having five day observance.

A total of 90 organizations reported doing planned community mission work. Community Missions is Christian Witnessing in our community. Our motive in doing deeds of love is to present Christ as Saviour.

We shall strive to increase our gifts to Cooperative Program as we go along in this "Third Jubilee Advance" period; to reach the high goals that are set for our special offerings; and to increase the number of tithers from year to year. Our special gifts as reported to the president at the end of each quarter are as follows:

Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions	$4,987.37
Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Misisons	1,993.09
Heck-Jones Offering	635.20
State Missions	650.44
TOTAL	$8,266.10

The youth organizations have had part in all the above reports. The Association-wide Sunbeam Band Rallies, the GA Banquets, and the YWA Council meetings have been an inspiration to all who attended. Our annual meeting was held at Benton's Cross Roads with an attendance of 175. Mrs. Ewell Payne, who has served with the Home Mission Board at Cherokee, N. C., was our missionary guest. Our annual leadership conference of September 21 was held at First Baptist, Monroe, with 216 women attending the eleven conferences provided for them.

The women of Roanoke organized again on April 30. We do not have any organized work in 11 churches.

11 organizations are recognized either as approved or advanced organizations. They are as follows:

Marshville Beginner Sunbeams	Approved
Fairfield Primary Sunbeams	Approved
Shiloh Junior GAs	Advanced
Sandy Ridge Ungraded GAs	Approved
Hopewell Intermediate GAs	Approved
West Monroe Intermediate GAs	Advanced
Olive Branch Intermediate GAs	Advanced
Benton's Cross Roads YWA	Approved
West Monroe WMS	Advanced
Shiloh WMS	Advanced
Wingate WMS	Advanced

Macedonia WMS is recognized for making 350 points on the Mission Study Achievement Chart.

We trust that "not by might, nor by power, but by MY SPIRIT, saith the Lord God of Hosts" we shall endeavor to go forward in this task of promoting Christian Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. A. Funderburk

Treasurer's Report—1958-1959

Bank Balance Beginning Associational Year		$ 73.10
RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR:		
Church Contributions	$4,738.31	
Convention Contributions	560.00	
		$5,298.31
	$5,298.31	
Cooperative Program	102,92	
Minutes	631.60	
Soc. Sec. Withheld, Mr. Underwood	66.72	

Broadcast	57.00	
Home & Foreign Missions	36.74	
Evangelistic Crusade	33.00	
Cash on Hand 10/15/59	46.25	
		6,272.54
		6,345.64

DISBURSEMENTS:

Assoc. Missionary Salary	$2,750.00	
Travel Expense	1,000.00	
Rent	550.00	
Minutes	722.22	
Cooperative Program	102.92	
Soc. Sec. Paid U. S. Treasurer	119.63	
Visual Aid	113.65	
Telephone	84.79	
Postage	125.53	
Broadcast	75.00	
Convention Expense	50.00	
Water and Lights	61.32	
Evangelistic Crusade	15.00	
Supplies	58.48	
Miscellaneous	123.24	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		5,951.78
Balance on Hand 10/26/59		$ 393.86

Respectfully submitted,
J. Howard Williams, Treasurer

Christian Education Committee Report

Christian Education involves the process of learning in an atmosphere that is Christian, and in a sense that will result in Christian personality dedicated to the highest ends of living. Somehow every generation must learn that there are no rights without responsibility, no rewards without risk, no education without effort, no freedom without courage, and no Christian ideals apart from Christ. These obvious truths in life are most difficult to see and learn. The irresponsible that we observe today in high places and the indifferent in matters that pertain to basic justice and honesty create a greater demand than ever for education that is thoroughly Christian.

The primary function of the education of any person is to train one to think for himself, to do his best, and to even surpass himself. Christian Education involves development of Christian personality from an exposure to a Christian atmosphere, and that will result in creative Christian living. It involves a spiritual interpretation of life in all its manifestations. To impart knowledge without a sense of values can make a great rascal out of a small rascal. A person must be dedicated to some purpose and some cause. To seek

personal salvation for one's own selfish sake is one's own futile quest, but to be an instrument of the divine will, and to be useful in what is regarded as God's world, this is our purpose. Religious training is as much a discipline as that of being a musician or an engineer. Religious insights do not come of themselves. They come to the man who prays and disciplines himself.

Christian education should furthermore give inspiration and elimination as well as motivation. By training the mind, it makes it possible for a person to achieve things an untrained mind could not perform. But Christian education goes further in that it gives the person the ability to see, the ability to act, and the right goal toward which to move. Life's goal is more than a popularity contest. One needs to learn, "Not my will, but thine be done."

In this age of great tension and anxiety every person stands in need of all the help he can get from God and all preparation he can give to himself. The Christian college may not thoroughly and completely shape one's life toward this end, but at least, this is its aim. This is the reason we believe it is imperative to sell young people of our churches on the value of receiving education in one of our Baptist schools. If for no other reason than to have a Christian atmosphere in the learning process for four years, then it is worthwhile to have this kind of authority, discipline and guidance.

Higher education is in trouble today. Increased enrollment, coupled with inflationary costs have burdened our Christian colleges with almost unsurmountable difficulties. There are hardly enough facilities in either Baptist Institution to meet the growing need. The faculty shortage is severe and becoming increasingly so each year. Cost-wise, it is a strain to get financial support to maintain existing academic standards. College enrollment is at an all time high. The end is by no means in sight. By 1970, according to historical estimates, the colleges will go above the six-million mark and possibly eight-million within fifteen years. Some of our schools have estimated that a double enrollment will occur within ten years. This confronts Baptists with the great problem of expanding at the expense of the Baptist people. Money given them through our churches, our members, and our interested friends is the sole means of operating Baptist Institutions at figures far below that of State operated institutions. So this is our business, and will be for years to come. We cannot compete with tax supported schools, but only hope to do our job as effectively as possible under our plan of education.

One of these institutions, Wingate College, is here in our Association and becomes our immediate responsibility as well as opportunity. Any Baptist in this Assocciation who fails to appreciate the significance of Wingate in our midst to train young people is unaware of the basic Baptist program and the opportunities we have at hand. Just now we are greatly in need of funds to build a Chapel-Auditorium building, and you can help with your contributions at this time and in his way.

Your committee urges you, with all the insistence it can command,

o—

1. Train your young people in one of our Baptist institutions.
2. Learn to appreciate and pass on words of commendation about Baptist colleges.
3. Look at the products of these colleges.
4. Give of your money generously, either through your church or direct, that our schools may be better prepared to meet the challenge of increased enrollment, the threat of secularism and communism, and to train young people to live with purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Arthur Francis, Chairman

Report on Christian Literature

"To the law and to the testimony: if they speak not according to this word, it is because there is no light in them." Isaiah 8:20.

We, as Baptists, believe that the Bible was written by men divinely inspired, and that it is a perfect treasure of heavenly instructions; that it has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter; that it reveals the principles by which God will judge us, and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds and religious opinions should be tried.

I thank God that our Southern Baptist Literature is derived from the Scripture, and is based on a scriptural foundation which makes it the most reliable and dependable literature in all the world.

In recent years, there has been much unsound, unscriptural and confusing literature distributed in our country. This is a definite danger to our youth and young converts who are not familiar with the teachings of the word of God, which may result in being deceived and misled in these false doctrines.

It is our responsibility as pastors and Christian workers to see that Southern Baptist literature, the finest that can be found anywhere, is placed into the hands of our youth, young converts, and church members, that they may be rooted and grounded in the Baptist faith, which is based on the Bible.

A good pastor is a well informed pastor, and a well informed people are an interested people.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Clark

Report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital seeks to serve our people with a complete program of specialized medical care for all who need it. Our people go in great numbers, with all types of serious illness, from all walks of life, and in all financial circumstances, to receive the ministry of our Baptist medical center. A constant effort is made to keep it personal and Christian in its care of sick people.

Last year Service Patients from 95 counties of the State made

over 66,000 visits to the 31 clinics of the Out-Patient Department, which is open to families not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. About the same number of office visits was made by Private or full-pay patients. More than 16,000 sick persons were hospitalized for 132,000 days of bed care.

Forty per cent of the hospital service is rendered the patients who go to the Out-Patient Clinics or who enter the hospital through the Out-Patient Department. The services of the physicians are free to all these patients, but the hospital charges must be paid unless other arrangements are made by the family.

Last year the hospital spent well over one million dollars in the care of these Service Patients. The Mother's Day Fund, along with the welfare funds and assistance from other agencies and foundations, enables the hospital to provide more than half of this service free for our very poor people. The Mother's Day Fund alone, however, has not covered the full cost of the care of even the most needy.

We need to lay upon the hearts of our members the necessity of the Mother's Day Fund, if our Baptist Hospital is to provide this important service for our poorer people.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Helms

Report on Good Government

Since Good Government is one of the great needs of today, and if it is ever to be, it must be brought about by Christians. Worldly-minded people will never produce a better government.

When we look at facts as reported by men like Mr. Hoover, Head of our Bureau of Investigation and see how crime is increasing, it should arouse the interest of every Christian.

FACTS AS REPORTED FOR 1958	
Murder	8,182
Forcible Rape	14,561
Robbery	57,247
Assault	113,530
Burglary	679,787
Larceny	391,550
Auto Theft	270,965

Of all crimes committed:

Youths under 18 years of age represent 12.1 per cent of all arrests.

Youths under 18 represent 64 per cent of all auto thefts.

Last year in U. S. A. crime increased 5 times as fast as the increase in population. Facing these facts every Christian should raise his voice in protest against every evil that has been legalized in America.

1. We should make a united effort to stamp out the Beer-Wine-Whiskey problem, which is back of all other crimes.

2. We should raise our protest against the Recreation which our youth cannot be Christian and indulge in.

It is my humble judgment that every minister should stand firmly against the evils of today.

A. In The Homes—We should lead our people to set up a better society which will eliminate many broken homes which end in divorces.

B. In The Pulpit—We should preach more on New Birth to eliminate many of the unconverted church members on our church rolls.

C. At The Polls—We should cast our ballots for men whom we know to be Christian.

D. At All Times—We must pray earnestly for better Government leaders.

Jesus tells us in Matthew 5:13-14 how, "ye are the salt of the earth. Ye are the Light of the world. A city set upon a hill cannot be hid."

We can make ourselves felt in Better Government if we will unite our efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
J. E. Melton

Radio and Television Report

In the year 1956, during our simultaneous crusade, we learned that radio listeners were many. There were 28,000,000 car radios in addition to those in homes and elsewhere. More people in the United States use radio than tooth brushes. The average person spends 109 minutes per day listening to the radio. During the 1959 simultaneous crusade, we used the radio, having different speakers each morning.

Jesus told his disciples to BEGIN in Jerusalem, then go to other places in the world. Men, women, boys and girls are lost and undone, without hope of heaven, here in our own association. I am not against missions of any kind, but I am concerned about the lost that can be reached by radio and television. Dr. R. G. Lee, pastor of Bellevue Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn., had this to say when his church purchased television equipment, "We feel that the purchase of this equipment is one of the best missions investments we have ever made."

In the coming year 1960, there will be 13 films dealing with moral and spiritual issues that will be available to 100 television stations all over the nation. The series will continue on hundreds of other stations during the year, in America, in Canada, and almost around the world: March 6, "ONE WAY TICKET;" January 24, "THE CHALLENGE;" February 14, "THE CHEAT;" March 13, "BREAK THROUGH;" and February 12, "DECISION."

We have another service—that of taping the State and Southern Conventions. For a fee, recordings of all or any part of the Convention programs may be secured.

As we labor together in the Kingdom work through radio and television, or any other medium that we can put to work for Jesus

remember to pray for the radio pastors that minister to the sick, shut-ins and the unchurched.

Respectfully submitted,
John Long

Report of Baptist Homes, Inc.

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the homes, Resthaven, Albemarle and Headquarters, have had a good year and have been filled all the year to the capacity of 119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies appear, there are far more on the waiting list than there are rooms to be filled.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes. Progress has been encouraging. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home at Hamilton, in Eastern North Carolina, has not been completed, there is reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and the construction begun. Mr. Don G. Matthews, of Hamilton, has given the land for the site and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With re-organization of plans, and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

Architectural plans and specifications for the enlargement of the Infirmary at Headquarters, Winston-Salem, have been prepared. Construction of 28 additional bedrooms should begin in October. Extra room in the Infirmary is the pressing need now.

It brings much joy to report that all indebtedness incurred with the construction of the Headquarters Building has been paid, and that the three homes, Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters Building, are free from debt, thanks to our Lord and friends of the Homes who have made this possible.

The pressing needs of the Homes now are:

1. To finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Home.

2. To raise about $75,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities and Infirmary expansion.

A total of $150,000 must be raised to finish these two projects. When these are completed, the total capacity of the Homes will be 170 residents.

All connected with the Homes are most grateful to the churches for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality and a Christian ministry. Surely the words, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me" are applicable to those who help make such service possible.

Respectfully submitted,
F. E. Baucom

Ministers' Retirement Report

At the present time, more than 5,300 retired or disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows are receiving benefits from the Annuity Board. Of this number, 1,300 are on the relief rolls and receive a share of the $325,000 from the Cooperative Program designated for this work. The others receive a monthly check provided through their participation in one of the Board's protection plans. Total benefits paid out in 1958 were $2,414,767.90.

Certificates were issued to 3,113 new members in all the Board's protection plans in 1958. This is a 27% increase over the previous year. The Southern Baptist Protection Plan showed the largest increase, 1,548 new members.

Even with the increases in new members as recorded above, there are still 60% of Southern Baptist pastors not covered by the Annuity Boards protection program. The Annuity Board is asking the local churches to help in seeing that every pastor and church has this protection. Each church is being asked to enroll its pastor in the protection plan, paying two-thirds of the cost of the plan. The state convention has already agreed to pay one-third for every pastor in the state.

Certificate holders in the North Carolina Ministers' Retirement Plan now number 536. Certificate holders in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan number 575. This gives us a total of 1,111 pastors and denominational workers now enrolled.

We have a total of 208 annuitants now receiving benefit from the plans. In addition to the annuitants, 126 aged ministers, or their widows, are receiving direct relief grants amounting to $17,932 annually.

If your pastor is not in the protection plan, we urge you to consider what would happen if he becomes disabled, or if he died and left a widow and children. Could your church support two families?

Mr. Ottis J. Haigler, Secretary of Retirement Plans in North Carolina, will be glad to help you in any way he can.

Respectfully submitted,
B. R. Wallace
Reed Barnette
Steve Autry

Report on Evangelism

The Union Baptist Association has closed another successful year in the field of Evangelism. Our 53 churches have reported 559 Baptisms which is 87 more than last year. 51 of our 53 churches reported Baptisms in the Associational year of 1959. Also 51 of our 53 churches reported additions by letters, making the total number of additions by letter 459. This brings our total membership to 13,189.

This was done with the help of our Simultaneous Revival which began March 15, and continued through March 29, with 26 churches participating.

However, we cannot be satisfied with past achievements. Even

now we should be praying and planning for a greater and more fruitful Evangelistic program for 1960. While we have made advances in Evangelism we still must admit that the task is far from complete. "The fields are still white unto harvest and the laborers still are too few." Let us take our hats off to the past, but in the Spirit of prayer, let us remove our coats and do a better work in our Master's Vineyard in the coming year.

As we bring this report to a close may we strongly urge all of our pastors and churches to keep the fires of Evangelism burning, by keeping soul winning first in the program of your church.

Finally, may we exhort each church to promote a weekly Visitation program and to conduct Revival efforts and carry out our theme of 1959, "Getting the Message Of Evangelism To Every Lost Soul."

Some one has well said: "EVANGELISM has made Baptists and EVANGELISM Must Maintain Us."

So using the Words of Wm. P. Mackay we say: "Revive Us Again; Fill Each Heart With Thy Love; May Each Soul Be Rekindled With Fire From Above. Hal-Le-Lu-jah! Thine The Glory, Hal-Le-Lu-jah! A-men; Hal-Le-Lu-jah Thine The Glory, REVIVE US AGAIN."

Respectfully submitted,
W. Wilson Payne, Chm. of Evangelism

Ordination Services

At the request of Sardis Baptist Church, several pastors and deacons met at the church on Sunday afternoon, January 18, 1959, to question Brother Earl Sossomon as to his call to the Gospel ministry. Brother Sossomon answered all questions to the satisfaction of those present, and the body recommended that the church proceed with the ordination. The church asked all who would to join them on Sunday afternoon, January 25, 1959, for the ordination service. A large group of ministers and members of the congregations of other churches met for this service. The Reverend C. C. Hunnicutt, a former pastor, preached the sermon, and the usual laying on of hands followed.

The Hartis Grove Church requested the pastors of the Association to meet on June 14, 1959, to question Brother Jacob O. Mullis as to his call to the Gospel ministry. Several pastors were present and many questions were answered by Brother Mullis in a very satisfactory way. A unanimous vote was cast recommending that the church proceed with the ordination. The church held this service on June 21, with Brother Roland Blanchard preaching the sermon.

N. S. Joyner, Chairman
Odell Funderburk
James Pressley

Report of Historian

AUSTIN'S GROVE—Completed fellowship hall at a cost of $4,000.00. Bought new piano and new hymnals.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS—New Educational Building dedicated on

Easter Sunday. Called pastor August 23 for next year.

BETHEL—Put ceiling tile in auditorium and painted church inside and out. Installed light in church yard.

CENTERVIEW—Painted church inside and outside. Put charts in all Sunday School rooms. The church is now having preaching every Sunday morning.

CORINTH—Built choir and erected Educational Building. Air-conditioned the auditorium and painted the inside of church. Purchased an organ.

EBENEZER—Installed new pews and carpet.

EUTO—Installed new pews and called the Reverend C. W. Propst as pastor on January 4, 1959.

FAIRFIELD—Paid off indebtedness on Educational Building and dedicated it. Church observed "Pauline Smith Day" by honoring a shut-in-member, Mrs. Fred O. Smith.

HAMILTON'S CROSS ROADS—Erected new Educational Building. Added to auditorium and redecorated throughout. Bought additional acre of land, a part of this to be used for enlarging cemetery plot.

HERMON—Built new addition to Educational Building containing Sunday School rooms, fellowship hall, two rest rooms. Installed separate heating unit for new building.

FAULKS—Installed air-conditioning in church. Built additional Sunday School rooms, and awarded pins for perfect attendance to 97 people.

INDIAN TRAIL—Erected Educational Building. Cleared ground for cemetery and put new furniture in the church.

LANES CREEK—Called the Reverend J. B. Helms as pastor on February 1, 1959.

MACEDONIA—New Sanctuary under construction.

MARY ELIZABETH—Painted Sunday School rooms inside. Paid $1,500.00 on church debt.

MIDWAY—Called the Reverend Thomas Faulkenbury as pastor January 4, 1959.

MILL CREEK—Tremendous spiritual growth during the year, as well as during both revivals. Placed electric organ in church at cost of $2,213. Building and grounds kept in systematic and acceptable manner.

MONROE, SOUTH—Church called the Reverend Albert Hinson as pastor. Paid off debt on church furniture.

MONROE, WEST—Paid off mortgage on Sherron property.

MOUNT OLIVE—Added two Sunday School class rooms.

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS—New Sunday School department completed January 1, with dedication service on January 18, 1959. Baptistry and rest rooms are now under construction.

NEW SALEM—The building fund is being added to.

OAK GROVE—Bought new piano, carpet for auditorium and pews for choir. New ceiling and light fixtures have been installed in auditorium. Painted church auditorium and parsonage. Called new pastor.

PLEASANT HILL—Elected building committee to plan addition to Educational Building. On hand in Building Fund $1,000.00.

PRICE CHAPEL—Installed gas heat. Bought new piano. Sanded and finished floors.

ROANOKE—New fans installed in auditorium. Bought new electric organ. New communion table given by Mrs. A. C. Price and sons in memory of A. Clayton Price. Offering plates donated by Mr. and Mrs. Howard Pressley.

SHILOH—Plans in hand for new building.

SUTTON PARK—Moved from Stafford Street to new Educational Building on Walkup Avenue November 16, 1958. Had ground-breaking service for new Sanctuary June 7, 1959. Changed name from North Monroe to Sutton Park on July 12, 1959. First service held in new Sanctuary on Sunday, September 20, 1959. Dedicated Sanctuary on September 27, 1959.

UNION—New rest rooms have been installed. Called the Reverend James Robinson as pastor on March 25, 1959.

UNION GROVE—Put down down new floor. Built porch and steeple. Put on new roof. Painted building. Bought new song books.

Respectfully submitted,
N. S. Joyner

Resolutions

As we come to the close of this one hundred and fifth annual session of the Union Baptist Association, BE IT RESOLVED:

FIRST. That we express our sincere appreciation to the Mill Creek Baptist Church, the Pastor, J. L. O'Quinn, and to the Mountain Springs Baptist Church and Pastor, Vance Edwards, and to the members of these churches who labored so faithfully in preparing and serving the delicious meals, and for every act of kindness shown to us as members and visitors.

SECOND. That we express our deep appreciation for the program so well arranged for us by our program committee, and to those who had a part on the program, especially to those who traveled a distance to be with us.

THIRD. That we express our gratitude to our Moderator, Glenn Rushing, for the inspiring and challenging message which he brought in his address, to Lewis McLean for our annual Associational Sermon, and to all other associational officers for their leadership and fine example of cooperation.

FOURTH. That we express sincere appreciation for the humble and faithful ministry of Brother Earl A. Underwood. Our Association has been blessed by his unselfishness. Our prayers will be for him as he serves in other vineyards.

FINALLY—We respectfully and urgently request each of our 53 churches to cooperate and participate with and in our Associational Missions Program.

Respectfully submitted,
F. E. Baucom
Hayne Baucom
W. Wilson Payne

Missions Committee Recommendations

Whereas the Union Baptist Association in its annual session on October 29, 1958, at the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church adopted the motion: "that the Associational Missions Planning Committee study our Associational Missions Program as it relates to the Associational Field Worker and his office and report to the Association in 1959 any changes it feels should be made, and

Whereas a motion was adopted in the meeting of the Union Baptist Executive Committee on June 23, 1959 (following the Feld Worker's resignation) "that a committee consisting of the Associational Missions Committee, the heads of the four main organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, W. M. U.) in our association, Vice-moderator, and clerk be asked to bring a recommendation for study and action to the annual association in October, 1959, concerning our Associational missions program and office . . . your committee comes with the following recommendations for consideration by the Association.

1. That the association continue to maintain its associational office.

2. That the association employ a field worker with such training, experience, and personality that his services as needed will be sought after by the churches and pastors in the association.

3. That the work of the field worker be made to coincide with that stated in the constitution of this association: namely, to develop work where it is not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership, to coordinate our work with State and Southwide efforts, and to asemble and distribute information pertaining to our Associational program.

4. That the field worker serve more in the capacity of a promotional secretary, keeping in close contact with the promotional activities of our State and Southern Conventions, and serve to promote all the various organizational needs in our Association.

5. That the field worker's office be enriched and made more meaningful that both pastors and churches will find the help wanted and needed.

6. That the Associational budget be sufficiently increased to provide for the purchase of needed office equipment and an adequate salary for the field worker.

7. That the churches move as rapidly as possible in attaining the association's adopted goal of one dollar ($1.00) per member in order that the needs of the associational budget be met.

8. That the present Associational Missions Planning Committee (3 members) plus four (4) members at large from the association be named as the responsible committee for recommending a new field worker to the Association's Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Rushing, Chairman
Victor S. Batchelor
Mrs. W. A. Funderburk
Wade Funderburk
Dewey Hobbs
Johnnie Hunter
Max Melton
J. L. O'Quinn
J. B. Stewart

Recommended Budget for Union Association 1959-60

PROMOTION ITEMS:	
Visual Aids	$ 100.00
Office Supplies, Postage, Printing	500.00
Publishing of Minutes	700.00
Telephone	125.00
New Equipment	500.00
Associational Organizations	300.00
Utilities	50.00
Convention and Conference Expense	250.00
Social Security and Retirement	300.00
Miscellaneous Items	150.00
	$2,975.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S SUPPORT:	
Salary	$4,500.00
Travel Expenses	1,200.00
House Allowance	900.00
	$6,600.00
TOTAL BUDGET	9,575.00

Your Finance Committee urges that we continue to work toward reaching the goal of one dollar per member for the support of our Associational Missions program.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Howard Williams
Earl Underwood
Vance Edwards
R. V. Greer, Chairman

Brotherhood Report

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to discover men and their talents and to enlist them in every phase of the program of the church

and denomination. The Brotherhood seeks to accomplish this purpose by offering programs and activities in at atmosphere of fellowship, study, and action. Programs and activities are planned in four major areas: Evangelism, Stewardship, Cooperative Program or World Missions, and Royal Ambassadors.

There are more men engaged in working, giving, and going for World Missions than at any time in the history of the church. This is true, largely because of the challenge which has been presented to them through Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs. Special seasons of prayer and offerings for missions have become church-wide rather than a program for a single organization. The number of men who are willing and who possess the skill of witnessing to lost men is increasing every day. More men are capable of teaching and leading in the organizations of the church. Yet there are many men who are not enlisted. About 75 percent of the men on our church rolls are still inactive. They are the Brotherhood's greatest challenge.

Printed materials are available from two sources: Free materials may be ordered from the Brotherhood Department, Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina; priced materials are purchased from the Brotherhood Commission, 1548 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tennessee. It is suggested that every church provide the following priced materials in their budgets:

"The Brotherhood Journal" (for each Brotherhood member)

"The Ambassador Life" (for each Royal Ambassador)

"The Ambassador Leader" (for each Royal Ambassador counselor)

The Brotherhood Department is planning a program of intensive training during 1960. Regional clinics will be provided for associational leadership and associational clinics will be conducted for church leaders in Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors. The new Brotherhood Secretary, Clyde L. Davis, and the Royal Ambassador Secretary, B. W. Jackson, earnestly solicit your prayers for them as they seek to lead in this program. We, as associational Brotherhood officers, request that you remember us in your prayers as we seek to lead in the Associational Brotherhood work. There is so much that needs to be done.

During the past associational year four new Brotherhoods were organized with the help of our Associational Missionary. Brother S. C. Harrell, Associational Ambassador Leader, reports that approximately twelve Royal Ambassador chapters were reactivated during the year. He reports that interest in Royal Ambassador work has increased materially during the year. A clinic for two nights in Royal Ambassador work was held during the year, and four asssociational Brotherhood meetings were held.

The challenge is great in our association for the men of the Brotherhood. Let's overcome indifference and apathy in such a large number of our men.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Stewart

IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Pearl Clontz

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Mary Jane Smith

BENTON HEIGHTS:
O. W. Watkins
Mrs. Mikey Helms Carnes
Wiley Starnes

CENTERVIEW:
A. L. Baker
Mrs. B. R. Green
Mrs. J. O. Collins

CENTRAL:
Robert Underwood

EBENEZER:
T. L. Blackman

EUTO:
Mrs. George James
Mrs. L. M. Williams
Mrs. T. L. Moore(Charter Mbr.)

FAIRFIELD:
J. S. Parker
Grady Mullis

FAULKS:
Mrs. Roof Smith
Mrs. Raymond Baker
Sam Pierce
Mrs. Wilson Edwards
Stanly Griffin

HARTIS GROVE:
W. E. Jordan

HOPEWELL:
Mrs. U. T. Belk
Mrs. T. L. Price
Mrs. E. E. Austin
G. F. Watson
David A. Simpson

KINGS STREET:
Luke Helms

MARSHVILLE:
C. Wheeler Sturdivant
Jesse T. Bass
Kenneth Gaddy

MIDWAY:
Richmond E. Pressley
T. J. Chaney
John A. Davis

MILL CREEK:
Mrs. Rufus Bivens
May Hew James
Mrs. Thorsey Pressley

MONROE, FIRST:
Hal P. Love
Mrs. A. N. Smith
Mrs. E. C. Snyder
Mrs. Joe Griffin
Kirby Hough
Mrs. J. H. Sutton
Mrs. Laura Church
Frank Broom

MONROE, SOUTH:
Mrs. Mary Hill

MONROE, WEST:
Mrs. L. C. Sherrin
Mrs. Atlas Mullis

MOUNT MORIAH:
G. Newton Barbee

MOUNT OLIVE:
Mrs. Christine McRae Austin

MOUNT PLEASANT:
Sam Collins
Hurley Thomas
Isom Deese
Ira A. Walden

MOUNT ZION:
Dwight Montgomery, Deacon
Ben Deese, Retired Deacon

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS:
Burris Hinson
Heath Griffin

NEW SALEM:
Ney Yow
Mrs. John W. Simpson

OAK GROVE:
Mrs. A. T. Godfrey

PHILADELPHIA:
E. B. Riggins

ROANOKE:
A. Clayton Price
Fairley B. Price
Mrs. Flonnie Price

SANDY RIDGE:
Mrs. Mary Belle Plyler Belk
John Fincher
Lex Laney

SARDIS:
Mrs. Ernest Hunter
Jesse Edwards
Mrs. Sallie Pinion

SECREST GROVE:
Will Helms
R. D. Price

SHILOH:
Scott Long, Deacon
Mrs. Ella Hargett

SUTTON PARK:
Mrs. Lulu Helms
J. T. Baker, Deacon
C. F. Smith
L. S. Medlin
George W. Trull

UNION:
Mrs. Fairley Williams
Mark Smith

UNION GROVE:
Tom Griffin
Hubert Traywick
Miss Annie High
Gerald Lloyd

WAXHAW:
John P. Therrel
Z. P. Rone

WINGATE:
M. L. Baker
Mrs. James McCollum
Mrs. Frontis Williams

MINISTERS IN UNION ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING PASTORATES

I. Ordained

J. S. Simpson ..... R7, Monroe
Harry McAlister ..... R1, Marshville
Joe Lee Helms ..... R1, Indian Trail
I. D. Moser ..... R1, Monroe
J. A. Hudson ..... 203 Church St., Monroe
Ray Blackwelder ..... Parker St., Monroe
Cecil Jones ..... R7, Monroe
Lonnie Snead ..... 403 Washington St., Monroe
Samuel Long ..... R7, Monroe
H. E. Nance ..... R2, Marshville
L. P. Beck ..... Wingate
George Burch ..... Wingate
C. C. Burris ..... Wingate
John Staton ..... 2736 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte
R. C. Henderson ..... Edinburg University, Edinburg, Scotland
Charles R. Tucker ..... Wingate

II. Licensed

Alfred Helms ..... R7, Monroe
J. T. Simpson ..... R7, Monroe
Lonnie Bynum ..... R1, Indian Trail
Howard Simpson ..... R3, Matthews
Marvin Mills ..... R1, Marshville
Melvin Rowell ..... Indian Trail
Clyde Preslar ..... R3, Marshville
James E. Moore ..... R2, Matthews
Frank Couick ..... R1, Waxhaw
Roy P. Yow ..... R7, Monroe
Curtis S. Brooks ..... R2, Marshville
Bernard Keziah ..... R3, Monroe
Frank Conder, Jr. ..... Indian Trail
George DeHart ..... R1, Indian Trail
Walter Pressley ..... Indian Trail
Clyde Price ..... R1, Indian Trail
Bill Walters ..... R1, Indian Trail
Ray Nance ..... R1, Matthews
Craven B. Helms ..... R7, Monroe
Joe Wilkins ..... Griffith Road, Monroe
W. H. Mullis ..... R1, Waxhaw
Vann Bigham ..... R1, Waxhaw
J. F. Cunningham, Jr. ..... R3, Matthews
Duell Hinson ..... R2, Monroe

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	*Where Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* — CONTINUED

Year	*Where Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. Clegg Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randoph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasely	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasely	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* — CONTINUED

Year *Where Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1908—Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909—Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910—Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911—Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912—Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913—Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914—Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915—Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916—Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917—Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918—Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919—Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis**	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920—Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921—Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922—Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923—Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924—Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925—Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926—Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927—Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928—Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929—King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930—Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931—Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932—Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933—Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934—Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935—Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936—Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937—Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith

	Moderator	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1938—Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939—Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	O. W. Funderburk
1940—Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941—Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942—Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943—Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944—Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945—Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946—Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947—King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948—Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949—Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950—Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951—Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952—Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953—Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954—West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955—Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956—Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957—Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958—Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959—Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Matt P. Blair	Lewis McLean

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

**Since the Moderator and the Clerk served the prior year and the following year, it is assumed that they served during this year.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V.-T.-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	Clerk Mrs. Mott P. Blair Marshville, N. C. Moderator Glenn Rushing R4, Monroe Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	R	1892	4	Robert Outlaw, R7, Monroe	9	2	3	214	41	255	2	12	...	...	...	2600
Austin's Grove	R	1914	4	B. L. Connell, R2, Marshville	8	5	9	172	40	212	2	15	...	...	*	3300
Benton's Cross Roads	R	1882	4	Vance Edwards, R7, Monroe	15	4	3	327	30	357	2	25	*	...	...	3480
Benton Heights	C	1947	4	L. E. Bookout, 302 King St., Monroe	27	13	14	321	16	337	2	61	*	...	...	4680
Bethel	R	1861	4	Oscar L. Hartis, Jr., R4, Matthews	...	6	6	79	30	109	2	....	....	...	...	1356
Centerview	R	1940	4	Bill Cooke, 2800 W. 2nd Ave., Charlotte	1	4	8	115	54	169	1	....	*	...	...	1770
Central	R	1952	4	C. E. Sigmon, 3232 Wilmont Rd., Char.	28	14	7	161	3	164	2	....	*	...	...	1820
Corinth	R	1897	4	Sam O. Stevenson, R5, Monroe	8	6	7	....	....	257	2	....	*	...	...	4420
Ebenezer	R	1879	4	Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe	1	3	4	130	32	162	2	21	*	...	*	2565
Euto	R	1926	2	C. W. Propst, R1, Pineville	2	2	13	77	15	92	1	1	*	...	...	1400
Fairfield	R	1901	2	W. B. Holmes, Marshville	4	1	5	158	57	215	1	8	*	...	...	1200
Faulks	R	1851	2	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	7	9	7	295	23	318	3	....	*	...	...	2400
Friendly	R	1949	4	Paul Simpson, R1, Indian Trail	13	5	6	130	16	146	2	4	...	...	...	2860
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	R	1889	4	F. E. Baucom, R2, Marshville	3	...	13	148	109	257	2	26	*	...	...	4160
Hartis Grove	R	1939	4	Odell Funderburk, Kannapolis	13	10	10	121	3	124	2	15	*	...	...	2585
Herman	R	1889	4	N. S. Joyner, R2, Waxhaw	3	6	4	94	4	98	1	20	...	...	*	2050
Hopewell	R	1878	4	.....	12	5	13	195	79	274	2	....	*	...	...	3600
Howie	R	1931	4	J. E. Melton, R5, Monroe	...	3	2	57	27	84	2	6	*	...	...	600
Indian Trail	V	1955	4	Earl Sossoman, R1, Indian Trail	16	7	1	91	6	97	2	6	*	...	...	773
King Street	T	1898	4	N. S. Joyner, R2, Waxhaw	3	1	6	....	....	112	...	43	...	...	...	2000
Lanes Creek	R	1952	4	J. B. Helms, R2, Waxhaw	10	12	17	92	25	117	2	8	...	...	...	1130
Lee Park	C	1925	4	.....	9	8	15	189	36	225	2	15	...	...	...	4472
Macedonia	R	1880	4	Glenn Rushing, R4, Monroe	11	4	5	220	....	220	2	10	*	...	*	2340
Marshville	T	1883	4	R. V. Greer, Church St., Marshville	25	15	12	463	135	598	1	85	*	...	*	5300
Mary Elizabeth	R	1922	4	John Long, R2, Waxhaw	5	6	5	108	30	138	2	21	*	...	...	2600
Midway	R	1924	4	Thomas Faulkenberry, Wingate Col.	15	5	16	131	32	163	1	....	...	...	...	1750
Mill Creek	R	1956	4	Jesse L. O'Quinn, R3, Monroe	30	11	5	285	41	326	2	14	*	...	...	4000
Monroe, First	C	1852	4	C. Arthur Francis, Monroe	27	42	39	854	126	980	1	115	*	*	*	6600
Monroe, South	C	1947	4	Albert Hinson, R1, Monroe	16	20	14	100	82	182	2	....	...	...	...	4684
Monroe, West	C	1911	4	W. W. Payne, 1301 Icemorlee St., Mon.	17	15	16	463	78	541	2	52	*	...	...	5200
Mount Harmony	R	1893	4	L. E. Funderburk, R3, Matthews	14	9	8	190	136	326	2	12	*	...	...	3900
Mount Moriah	R	1828	4	Foley Gales, R1, Pageland, S. C.	6	1	3	121	90	211	2	20	*	...	...	2600
Mount Olive	R	1833	2	J. B. Pressley, 407 Phifer St., Monroe	...	...	2	67	44	111	1	2	*	...	...	1500
Mount Pleasant	R	1880	4	Carl W. Allen, 903 Steel St., Monroe	7	3	6	162	40	202	2	20	*	*	...	2000
Mount Zion	R	1913	4	C. E. Clark, 507 Tallyrand Ave., Mon.	4	9	14	183	35	218	2	16	*	...	...	2600

Mountain Springs	R	1901	4	Vance Edwards, R7, Monroe	11	3	4	242	50	292	2	14	*	...	...	2600
New Hope	R	1878	2	....	12	...	7	93	33	126	2	....	*	...	...	1200
New Salem	R	1864	4	....	17	3	14	216	195	391	2	.....	...	...	...	4160
Oak Grove	R	1888	4	M. T. Gales, R1, Waxhaw	9	7	12	211	55	266	1	51	*	...	...	3640
Olive Branch	R	1858	4	C. H. Arrowood, R3, Marshville	9	3	4	134	31	165	1	6	*	...	...	2880
Philadelphia	R	1773	4	....	7	5	11	286	118	404	2	40	*	...	...	4420
Pleasant Hill	R	1868	4	B. R. Wallace, R2, Marshville	12	10	4	175	100	275	2	12	...	...	...	3640
Price Chapel	R	1950	4	Winford Mills, 508 Patton Ave., Monroe	4	11	14	50	14	64	2	6	...	...	...	1475
Roanoke	R	1901	2	....	...	2	11	120	33	153	2	6	...	*	...	1452
Sandy Ridge	R	1889	4	Wade E. Funderburk, Pageland, S. C.	22	7	7	225	36	261	2	24	*	...	*	2340
Sardis	R	1903	4	A. A. Scoggins, R1, Indian Trail	11	17	14	....	....	391	2	5	*	...	...	4940
Secrest Grove	R	1934	4	Roy Mull, R. 6, Monroe, N. C.	...	7	7	.....	.....	142	2	....	*	...	...	2266
Shiloh	R	1847	4	Lewis McLean, R7, Monroe	10	7	9	242	20	262	2	50	*	*	*	4654
Sutton Park	C	1889	4	C. W. Brock, 1404 Virginia Ave., Mon.	26	23	20	234	61	295	1	40	*	...	...	2600
Union	R	1910	4	James Roberson, Wingate	4	...	5	100	50	150	1	....	*	...	...	1800
Union Grove	R	1910	4	Glenn Rushing, R4, Monroe	3	6	8	....	.....	275	2	5	*	...	...	2100
Waxhaw	R	1830	4	J. B. Pressley, 407 Phifer St.,Monroe	5	2	6	270	...	270	2	....	*	...	...	2860
Wingate	T	1810	4	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate	16	72	66	500	115	615	1	95	*	*	*	5720
Under Watchcare of Association																
Green Memorial	R	1959	4	J. W. Mullis, R2, Matthews	4	7	...	15	6	21	3	....	...	...	...	519
Gospel	R	....	.	Ray G. Manus, R1, Matthews	7	12	...	19	....	19	1	.....	...	...	...	65
Totals	..	....	.	....	**558**	**470**	**541**	**9645**	**2432**	**13234**	**96**	**1007**	**39**	**5**	**10**	**155626**

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Associational Superintendent Winfred Starnes R5, Monroe Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total V.B.S. Enr.	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Antioch	Nathan Rushing, R2, Monroe	..	10	14	16	24	23	22	24	2	17	50	...	4	206	140	...	86	86	*	...
Austin's Grove	Earl James, R3, Marshville	..	6	12	13	21	14	21	...	...	46	53	4	4	194	103	2	61	61	*	...
Benton's Cross Roads	Jack Funderburk, R7, Monroe	..	20	40	35	45	25	24	35	...	38	50	...	5	315	190	...	92	92	...	...
Benton Heights	H. B. Humphries, Monroe	12	14	18	29	49	37	30	...	...	...	100	4	8	301	175	2	135	135	*	...
Bethel	Ted Hargett, R1, Marshville	..	...	8	8	....	9	12	13	...	26	....	...	...	66	44	...	...	...	*	*
Centerview	J. D. Knight, R1, Wingate	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	130	92	1	42	42	*	...
Central	Ervin Burr, R1, Indian Trail	..	16	16	20	25	25	30	...	5	45	45	...	2	189	153	...	135	135	*	...
Corinth	Floyd A. Moore, R6, Monroe	..	6	7	8	17	16	8	4	...	5	23	...	12	160	106	...	52	52	*	...
Ebenezer	Joel Stegall, R2, Monroe	..	2	24	12	15	15	14	22	1	12	28	...	3	148	120	...	92	92	...	...
Euto	J. Boyd Baucom, R2, Marshville	..	3	4	8	14	14	8	...	4	47	....	...	...	102	68	...	60	60	...	...
Fairfield	Frank Moore, R2, Marshville	..	...	20	14	9	21	...	36	...	...	30	...	1	131	98	...	76	76	...	...
Faulks	Hilton Brooks, R1, Monroe	..	20	23	30	50	45	26	55	...	39	60	...	...	348	297	...	350	350	*	...
Friendly	Henry Allen, R1, Indian Trail	..	...	26	18	21	16	23	52	...	...	37	...	1	194	127	...	62	62	...	...
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Fred Moore, R3, Marshville	..	...	25	13	21	24	15	...	...	33	66	...	4	208	134	3	86	86	*	*
Hartis Grove	James E. Moore, R2, Matthews	..	...	20	13	21	13	...	29	...	...	34	...	15	145	85	...	104	104	*	...
Herman	Donald M. Helms, R2, Waxhaw	..	...	...	8	6	12	7	10	...	17	30	...	...	90	68	1	54	54	*	...
Hopewell	Dowd Presson, R1, Indian Trail	..	13	18	19	26	27	24	24	...	36	40	...	5	232	140	...	106	106	...	...
Howie	T. L. Plattenburger, Waxhaw	..	...	9	...	10	12	6	...	2	....	19	2	...	60	45	...	35	35	...	...
Indian Trail	J. B. Crump, R3, Matthews	..	...	18	...	18	10	11	...	...	...	35	...	3	92	85	1	107	107	...	...
King Street	J. A. Taylor, Waxhaw	..	12	10	22	12	8	10	...	...	25	16	6	2	123	71	1	75	75	*	...
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, R1, Peachland	..	...	12	...	21	20	...	...	...	56	....	...	...	109	73	...	...	...	...	...
Lee Park	H. J. Coan, 1704 Morgan Mill Rd., Mon.	..	...	11	20	28	19	19	...	...	50	42	...	5	189	130	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	Wayne Mangum, R1, Monroe	..	...	21	9	29	20	30	28	...	...	70	...	...	207	130	...	70	70	...	...
Marshville	T. B. Rushing, Green St., Marshville	16	43	40	52	65	42	25	8	...	25	210	13	4	543	308	...	173	173	*	...
Mary Elizabeth	Robert McWhorter, R2, Waxhaw	..	6	14	10	12	12	8	20	...	...	40	...	7	129	87	...	61	61	*	...
Midway	Cliston Stegall, R1, Wingate	7	11	8	12	12	10	16	...	...	12	42	...	1	131	84	...	75	75	...	...
Mill Creek	Ernest D. Lee, R3, Monroe	..	...	28	28	30	24	17	32	...	30	53	...	5	247	163	...	144	144	*	*
Monroe, First	Dr. P. J. Helms, Lancaster Ave., Mon.	18	55	34	38	65	87	35	...	23	125	212	24	8	755	408	3	234	234	*	*
Monroe, South	Floyd Trull, Monroe	..	...	18	10	12	14	...	20	...	18	60	...	...	192	130	...	...	...	...	...
Monroe, West	Buford Griffin, 1220 Cherry St., Mon.	..	25	32	35	69	41	23	26	...	64	103	...	16	434	273	3	173	173	*	*
Mount Harmony	T. H. Sustar, R3, Matthews	10	10	15	25	30	35	19	20	...	40	60	...	8	272	....	1	...	...	...	...
Mount Moriah	G. Everett Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.	..	5	12	14	15	12	4	3	4	....	38	...	2	109	75	1	63	63	*	...
Mount Olive	C. R. Faulkner, R1, Marshville	..	...	6	3	9	6	2	...	...	....	24	10	2	62	38	...	44	44	*	...
Mount Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, R4, Monroe	..	10	11	15	17	14	17	33	...	....	43	18	6	184	113	2	59	59	*	*
Mount Zion	Henry Rape, R5, Monroe	..	12	12	12	24	15	3	...	...	14	48	...	3	143	80	1	60	60	*	*

Mountain Springs	Wilfred Starnes, R1, Monroe	..	3	26	16	16	34	20	...	...	35	79	...	3	232	145	...	127	127	...	...
New Hope	J. B. Tarlton, R3, Monroe	..	4	9	4	9	8	6	...	...	18	18	...	3	80	67	...	48	48	...	...
New Salem	K. C. Long, R6, Monroe	..	14	25	23	35	19	18	...	...	41	46	...	10	214	183	...	98	98	...	...
Oak Grove	B. L. Starnes, R1, Waxhaw	..	9	6	12	11	22	7	9	3	23	60	...	17	182	132	...	86	86	*	...
Olive Branch	Jack Coley, R3, Marshville	..	13	19	12	15	10	12	...	...	25	46	...	...	152	118	...	73	73	*	...
Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, R1, Marshville	..	14	10	17	17	25	27	...	...	45	77	13	9	254	148	1	143	143	*	*
Pleasant Hill	Curtis S. Brooks, R2, Marshville	..	5	...	28	32	32	16	...	...	41	31	...	3	188	134	...	81	81	...	...
Price Chapel	Fred Robinson, R3, Waxhaw	..	...	6	8	12	12	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	58	58	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke	William S. Griffin, R2, Monroe	..	...	16	14	20	22	14	18	...	18	34	...	...	156	108	...	79	79	...	...
Sandy Ridge	Arthur Beaver, R4, Monroe	..	9	26	14	23	28	30	...	...	...	72	10	...	212	149	2	72	72	*	*
Sardis	Herman Williams, Indian Trail	..	5	8	16	20	18	30	11	2	44	46	...	2	202	189	...	134	134	...	*
Secrest Grove	Albert Helms, R6, Monroe	..	...	...	15	19	...	16	...	...	27	41	...	...	118	116	...	...	...	...	...
Shiloh	Leon Moore, R7, Monroe	7	21	20	28	41	32	40	...	...	50	48	15	5	307	198	1	130	130	*	*
Sutton Park	Johnnie Hunter, 504 Mangum St., Mon.	..	15	19	19	28	25	19	18	...	30	36	...	8	217	140	1	110	110	*	...
Union	Zeb M. Thomas, R1, Monroe	..	...	15	16	12	11	...	20	...	...	36	...	2	112	75	...	32	32	*	...
Union Grove	W. O. Freesland, R2, Marshville	..	26	8	9	18	19	18	25	...	...	49	...	2	174	127	...	95	95	*	...
Waxhaw	W. H. Mullis, R1, Waxhaw	..	8	13	8	17	22	10	27	...	10	54	5	10	154	115	1	75	75	...	...
Wingate	John A. Bivens, Wingate	8	49	36	38	59	35	136	36	12	34	174	20	6	643	278	...	162	162	*	...
Under Watchcare of Association																					
Gospel	Thomas William Helms, R2, Matthews	..	13	5	7	....	11	6	...	...	12	14	...	4	72	39	...	...	...	...	...
Green Memorial	Edward Taylor, Waxhaw	...	...	12	5	7	8	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	36	42	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	....		**78**	**507**	**865**	**878**	**1253**	**1130**	**934**	**658**	**58**	**1273**	**2757**	**144**	**229**	**10903**	**6994**	**28**	**4511**	**4511**	**30**	**12**

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Associational Director Billy Gill 605 Cotton St., Monroe Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enr.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch	Glenn Greene, R2, Monroe	...	...	5	10	13	...	3	...	13	4	48	26	1	...
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Edward Haigler, Box 25, Wingate	7	6	5	14	7	8	...	19	21	3	90	54	2	...
Benton's Cross Roads	Gene Simpson, R7, Monroe	...	8	7	20	15	10	12	18	12	3	95	65	...	...
Benton Heights	Mrs. G. D. Graham, 305 King St., Mon.	...	5	4	28	16	17	...	...	23	6	103	63	1	*
Bethel	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Centerview	Bill Haney, R3, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	41	25	1	*
Central	C. B. Alexander	...	...	8	8	10	6	...	11	11	2	56	35	1	...
Corinth	Eleas Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Mon.	...	7	7	6	14	12	7	...	25	1	79	58	...	...
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, R2, Monroe	3	5	5	14	12	...	7	...	13	3	62	58	2	...
Euto	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fairfield	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faulks	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendly	Harold Shinn, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	19	16	...	16	...	...	19	1	71	33	...	...
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	J. Reece Hamilton, R2, Marshville	...	...	7	15	10	...	...	...	16	4	52	43	...	*
Hartis Grove	W. E. Horne, R2, Matthews	...	8	6	12	8	...	...	...	9	5	48	36	1	...
Herman	J. S. Helms, R1, Waxhaw	...	...	...	7	15	...	...	...	16	4	42	32	1	...
Hopewell	Lonnie Temple, R1, Midland	...	14	...	11	17	...	...	15	...	5	57	25	...	...
Howie	Mrs. Kenneth E. Helms, R5, Monroe	...	7	...	7	17	6	...	...	12	2	51	35	2	...
Indian Trail	Bill Baucom, R1, Indian Trail	...	4	...	10	8	...	...	...	8	2	32	25	...	...
King Street	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lanes Creek	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lee Park	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	Lex Funderburk, R4, Monroe	...	8	...	12	13	10	...	...	15	8	58	40	1	...
Marshville	John D. Rollins, Ross St., Marshville	...	15	14	34	20	10	...	10	30	3	136	76	...	...
Mary Elizabeth	Patsy Knight, R2, Waxhaw	6	...	3	8	9	...	14	...	17	...	57	40	...	*
Midway	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mill Creek	Norris Bowden, R3, Monroe	...	10	20	14	20	17	...	...	18	4	103	61	1	...
Monroe, First	H. H. Baucom, Box 319, Monroe	...	6	6	19	53	13	...	20	...	3	120	80	2	*
Monroe, South	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monroe, West	Mrs. W. Wilson Payne, Monroe	14	12	23	27	36	21	...	21	20	14	188	90	2	...
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Thomas Hartis, R3, Matthews	...	...	...	10	7	12	...	...	14	4	43	35	1	*
Mount Moriah	Mrs. G. E. Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.	...	6	8	15	12	...	...	...	22	2	65	38	1	...
Mount Olive	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Pleasant	Amos Horne, R4, Monroe	...	...	4	6	9	9	...	10	11	4	53	27	...	*
Mount Zion	Boyd E. Laney, R5, Lancaster, S. C.	...	18	...	14	...	21	...	...	30	3	86	37	2	...

Mountain Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
New Hope	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
New Salem	Kenneth Simpson, 1226 Cherry St., Mon.				..	6	...	8	10	6	...	...	22	4	52	33	1	...
Oak Grove	William Gibson, Culpepper St., Monroe	4	5	6	9	14	4	13	12	10	8	88	68	2	...			
Olive Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
Philadelphia	Mrs. Jack Riggins, R1, Marshville				..	9	10	12	20	15	...	9	15	4	94	65	1	*
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lonnie Little, R2, Marshville				..	...	7	22	9	10	...	16	10	2	76	57	...	...
Price Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
Roanoke	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Cull Richardson, R4, Monroe				...	...	6	11	13	12	...	...	20	2	64	57	1	*
Sardis	Nathan Price, R1, Indian Trail				..	12	...	13	10	14	...	15	14	2	80	85	1	*
Secrest Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
Shiloh	Ed Hamilton, R7, Monroe				..	13	10	21	10	...	10	...	20	3	87	57	...	*
Sutton Park	John Holley, R2, Monroe				5	7	4	8	10	8	...	14	9	4	68	40	...	*
Union	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
Union Grove	Carson Ponds, Box 251, Marshville				..	...	...	14	14	19	...	...	15	2	64	35	1	...
Waxhaw	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	5	6	8	11	8	15	...	23	3	79	48	1	...
Wingate	Earl Underwood				..	9	8	21	8	58	...	...	18	3	125	75	...	...
Under Watchcare of Association																		
Green Memorial	Jay Roach, R3, Waxhaw				..	12	5	7	8	...	...	...	11	...	36	40	...	...
Gospel	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	...	...
Totals	.....	.....	.....	.....	**39**	**217**	**213**	**191**	**478**	**342**	**81**	**190**	**562**	**134**	**2749**	**1797**	**30**	**12**

Table D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Associational Music Director John Vann Chaney R7, Monroe Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ord.	September—Church Music Month Obsv.	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, R3, Monroe														Broadman
Austin's Grove	Bobby Connell, R2, Marshville					10	15	3		28	22			3	Broadman
Benton's Cross Roads	Bruce Simpson, R2, Monroe			15			25			40					Modern & Broadman
Benton Heights	Frankie King, Lancaster Rd., Monroe														Baptist Hymnal
Bethel	Bill Hargett, R1, Marshville														Broadman
Centerview	Mrs. Bascom Haney, Marshville														Broadman
Central	Harold Helms, R6, Monroe														Broadman
Corinth	Avery Parker, R5, Monroe														Broadman
Ebenezer	David Price, R1, Indian Trail														
Euto	Mrs. A. M. Moore, R2, Marshville									20	15			2	Baptist Hymnal
Fairfield	Edwin Smith, R2, Marshville														Modern Hymnal
Faulks	Keith S. Pierce, R3, Marshville														Broadman
Friendly	Delbert Funderburk, R1, Indian Trail														Broadman
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Leon Tarlton, R2, Marshville														Broadman
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, R2, Matthews														Broadman
Herman	Mrs. N. S. Joyner, R2, Waxhaw									15					Broadman
Hopewell	Mrs. Malcom Price, R7, Monroe														Broadman
Howie	Wade Broome, Box 245, Waxhaw														
Indian Trail	Bill Baucom, R1, Indian Trail			10	4	3	12	1		30	20	1			Broadman
King Street	J. A. Taylor, Waxhaw														Favorite Songs & Hymns
Lanes Creek	J. B. Helms, R2, Waxhaw														Broadman
Lee Park	Horace Helms, R7, Monroe														Broadman
Macedonia	Bascom Walden, R1, Monroe			10			20			30					Baptist Hymnal
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Marshville														Broadman
Mary Elizabeth	Frank Knight, R2, Waxhaw														Broadman
Midway	Emmett Thomas, R1, Wingate	12	10	12	18	25	25	6		108	100				Baptist Hymnal
Mill Creek	W. O. Haigler, R2, Monroe	14	9	27	23		40	13		126	75	1	*		Baptist Hymnal
Monroe, First	H. H. Wilson, Jr., Cotton St., Monroe														
Monroe, South	Harold Wooten, R7, Monroe														Baptist Hymnal
Monroe, West	Worley Griffin, 720 Benton St., Monroe			21			42	6		60	25			6	Broadman
Mount Harmony	W. Glenn Price, R3, Matthews														Broadman
Mount Moriah	Melvin Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.														Modern
Mount Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, R1, Marshville														Broadman
Mount Pleasant	Willis Griffin, R1, Monroe														American
Mount Zion	Mrs. Ward Montgomery, R5, Monroe														

Mountain Springs																Broadman
New Hope	Tom Parker, R2, Marshville															Baptist Hymnal
New Salem	Clyde Hunter, 407 Lydia St., Monroe														2	Broadman
Oak Grove	Winston Ashley, R6, Monroe									30	20					Baptist Hymnal
Olive Branch	Keith Baucom, R3, Marshville															Broadman
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, R1, Marshville		20	10		18	12	3	6	69			*		2	Broadman
Pleasant Hill	Hoyle Hinson, R2, Marshville															Broadman
Price Chapel	Mrs. Fred Robinson, R3, Waxhaw															Songs of Inspiration
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, R2, Monroe															Broadman
Sandy Ridge	Cull Richardson, R4, Monroe															Modern Hymnal
Sardis	Grady Byrum, R1, Indian Trail	10	15	12	10	20	25			92	60	1				Broadman
Secrest Grove	Robert Helms, R6, Monroe															Church Hymnal
Shiloh	John Vann Chaney, R7, Monroe		7	8	5	10	9	3	2	44	25	1			3	Broadman
Sutton Park	Gary McGinnis, R1, Monroe					20	30			50	43					Baptist Hymnal
Union	James Roberson, Wingate															Broadman
Union Grove	Boyce Nash, Marshville															Broadman
Waxhaw	Edward Godfrey, R1, Waxhaw															Broadman
Wingate	Miss Betsy Brooks McGee, Wingate															Baptist Hymnal
Under Watchcare of Association																
Gospel	Neal Helms, R2, Matthews															Heavenly Highway Hymns
Green Memorial	J. F. Cunningham, Jr., R3, Matthews															
Totals		**36**	**61**	**125**	**60**	**106**	**255**	**35**	**8**	**751**	**405**	**4**	**2**	**14**		

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President J. B. Stewart Marshville Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chap.	Jr. R. A. Enrol.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrol.	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Antioch	.....	Arnold Williams, R3, Monroe	1	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	9
Austin's Grove	Bryant Griffin, R2, Marshville	L. C. Helms, R3, Marshville	1	12	1	5	17	...	18	18	35
Benton's Cross Roads	Kenneth Steele, R1, Indian Trail	Gene Simpson, R7, Monroe	1	22	1	18	40	...	17	17	57
Benton Heights	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Centerview	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	25	25
Central	L. W. Byrum, R7, Monroe	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	41
Corinth	Paul McAteer, R6, Monroe	Eleas Charo, 310 W. Windsor St., Mon.	1	9	1	9	18	...	12	12	24
Ebenezer	Vann Williams, R7, Monroe	E. L. Helms, R7, Monroe	1	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	12
Euto	.....	Eddie Maske, R2, Marshville	1	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Fairfield	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faulks	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendly	.....	Joe Thomas, R2, Marshville	1	7	1	9	16	...	...	...	16
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	.....	Calvin Hasty, R2, Matthews	1	21	...	...	21	...	10	10	31
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, R2, Matthews	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Herman	.....	.....	1	12	...	...	12	...	...	...	12
Hopewell	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howie	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	18
Indian Trail	Allen Keziah, R2, Matthews	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
King Street	J. A. Taylor, Waxhaw	R. J. Blythe, R3, Waxhaw	1	5	1	4	9	...	12	12	21
Lanes Creek	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lee Park	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Macedonia	.....	.....	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...
Marshville	B. H. Walters, S. Elm St., Marshville	S. C. Harrill, Hgh. 74, W. Marshville	1	7	...	...	7	...	25	25	32
Mary Elizabeth	Charles Carter, R5, Monroe	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	15
Midway	Lee Austin, R1, Wingate	.....	1	9	...	...	9	9	14	23	32
Mill Creek	Harold Nash, R3, Monroe	Ernest D. Lee, R3, Monroe	1	17	1	15	32	12	...	12	44
Monroe, First	S. K. Sain, 1114 Ann St., Monroe	J. H. Williams, 715 S. Hayne St., Mon.	1	15	...	...	15	...	60	60	75
Monroe, South	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monroe, West	K. H. Griffin, Crescent Dr., Monroe	R. E. Harris, 1212 Onset Pl., Monroe	1	16	...	...	16	...	40	40	56
Mount Harmony	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Moriah	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Olive	.....	.....	...	...	1	12	12	...	16	16	28
Mount Pleasant	Don Courtney, R4, Monroe	Amos Horne, R4, Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	17
Mount Zion	Ward Montgomery, R5, Monroe	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

New Hope													
New Salem	Marvin Harrington, R7, Monroe												
Oak Grove	C. B. Gordon, R2, Monroe												
Olive Branch		Dillon Helms, R6, Monroe							17	17	17		
Philadelphia	E. E. Taylor, R3, Pageland, S. C.		1		1	24	24		21	21	45		
Pleasant Hill		Reece Rogers, R1, Marshville											
Price Chapel			1	8			8		15	15	23		
Roanoke													
Sandy Ridge	Winfred Starnes, R5, Monroe												
Sardis	Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail	C. S. Richardson, R1, Monroe	1	15			15		19	19	34		
Secrest Grove		Paul Williams, R1, Indian Trail	1	10	1	10	20		25	25	45		
Shiloh	John Vann Chaney, R7, Monroe												
Sutton Park	Gene Trull, 508 Mangum St., Monroe	P. O. Purcell, R7, Monroe	1	20	1	15	35		40	40	75		
Union		Clarence Mangum, R1, Monroe	1	9	1	8	17		16	16	33		
Union Grove													
Waxhaw													
Wingate	Harry Myers, R3, Monroe												
Under Watchcare of Association			1	20	1	10	30		15	15	45		
Gospel													
Green Memorial													
Totals			**22**	**267**	**13**	**148**	**406**	**21**	**490**	**511**	**926**		

Tablet F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Associational President Mrs. W. A. Funderburk R2, Matthews, N. C. Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. B. W. Reavis, R2, Monroe	1	1	...	1	3	25	4	...	19	48	...
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Bill Edwards, R1, Wingate	1	1	...	2	4	8	10	...	34	52	7
Benton's Cross Roads	Mrs. Bill Brooks, R2, Monroe	2	1	1	1	5	28	17	13	40	98	40
Benton Heights	Mrs. Glenn Fowler, King St., Monroe	1	2	1	2	6	21	25	5	32	83	29
Bethel												
Centerview					1					21	21	21
Central	Mrs. C. B. Alexander, R1, Indian Trail				1	4	8	7	12	21	48	...
Corinth	Mrs. Avery Parker, R5, Monroe	1	1	1	1	4		12	...	14	26	9
Ebenezer	Mrs. Wendell Stegall, R2, Monroe		1	...	1	2						
Euto	Mrs. Henry E. Morgan,R2, Marshville	1	1	...	1	3	12	10	...	11	33	1
Fairfield	Mrs. Lee Smith, R2, Marshville	1	2	...	1	4	16	7	...	22	45	8
Faulks												
Friendly												
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Mrs. Fred Carpenter, R3, Marshville	2	2	...	1	5	21	17	...	27	65	13
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Rachel Horne, R2, Matthews	1	1	...	1	3	6	12	...	15	33	...
Herman	Mrs. Grady Carter, R2, Waxhaw				1	1				18	18	10
Hopewell	Mrs. Barbara Price, R2, Monroe	2	2	1	1	6	25	22	8	23	78	20
Howie												
Indian Trail	Mrs. C. W. Plattenburger, Waxhaw		1	1	1	3	...	14	5	30	49	24
King Street												
Lanes Creek					1	1				17	17	6
Lee Park	Mrs. Blair Braswell, R3, Monroe											
Macedonia	Mrs. Lex Funderburk, R4, Monroe		1	1	1	3	...	10	8	22	40	10
Marshville	Mrs. W. Carl Parker, R3, Marshville	2	2	1	8	13	54	33	10	119	216	46
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Frank Cuick, R2, Waxhaw				1	1				23	23	10
Midway	Miss Patsy Griffin, R1, Wingate		2	...	1	3	...	13	...	16	29	...
Mill Creek	Mrs. Marvin Price, R2, Monroe	1	1	1	1	4	9	13	16	37	75	4
Monroe, First	Mrs. H. B. Hadley, Wilson St., Monroe	2	2	1	7	12	31	31	14	173	249	68
Monroe, South												
Monroe, West	Mrs. E. L. Crooke, Magnolia Dr., Mon.	2	2	...	1	5	27	39	...	59	125	18
Mount Harmony												
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Thomas Timmons, R1, Marshville				1	1				17	17	13
Mount Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, R1, Marshville				1	1				23	23	1
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Winfred Rape, R4, Monroe				1	1				15	15	5
					1	1				15	15	13

Mountain Springs	Mrs. Perry Wright, R1, Monroe	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	18	18	4
New Hope	Mrs. L. H. Simpson, R2, Marshville	1	...	...	1	2	14	...	...	29	34	...
New Salem	Mrs. Marshall Adcock, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	32	32	12
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ray Williams, R2, Matthews	1	2	1	1	5	10	11	7	20	48	20
Olive Branch	Mrs. Arthur Napier, R3, Marshville	2	2	...	1	5	24	22	...	12	58	3
Philadelphia	Mrs. E. E. Taylor, R3, Pageland, S. C.	2	2	1	2	7	15	18	10	24	67	19
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lonnie Little, R2, Marshville	...	2	...	1	3	...	25	...	10	35	6
Price Chapel	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke	Mrs. George Watkins, R2, Monroe	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	11	11	3
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Thomas H. Starnes, R5, Monroe	...	1	...	1	2	...	20	...	17	37	15
Sardis	Mrs. Roy Edwards, R1, Indian Trail	1	2	...	1	4	6	20	...	19	45	...
Secrest Grove	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shiloh	Mrs. B. N. Secrest, R7, Monroe	2	2	...	1	5	31	31	...	47	109	29
Sutton Park	Mrs. Bernice Hunter, Monroe	1	1	1	2	5	8	6	12	27	53	5
Union	Mrs. Heath Baucom, R1, Monroe	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	20	20	...
Union Grove	Mrs. Carl Bennett, Marshville	1	1	1	1	4	10	15	8	22	55	2
Waxhaw	Mrs. James Pressley, Phifer St., Mon.	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	19	19	13
Wingate	Mrs. Benson E. Bivens, Wingate	3	2	1	6	12	47	25	10	110	192	49
Under Watchcare of Association												
Green Memorial	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gospel	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	.....	**34**	**43**	**14**	**65**	**155**	**456**	**488**	**138**	**1291**	**2374**	**556**

Table G — BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Eqpt. Church	New Construction, Equip. for Mission	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Coop. Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Ant. Brd. Pro. Plan?	Church Have. Lib.?	Church Have Recreation Com.?	Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?
Antioch	....	.....	40000	700	...	.....	165	75	*	*	...	...
Austin's Grove	....	12000	30000	2250	...	955	10	125	...	*	...	...
Benton's Cross Roads	....	18000	63000	13500	...	6000	293	165	...	*	...	...
Benton Heights	....	9000	92500	.....	...	19804	250	150	*	...	...	...
Bethel	....	.....	6000	393	...	.....	10%	3%	...	...	...	...
Centerview	....	.....	35000	.....	...	.....	200	100	...	...	...	...
Central	....	.....	9000	950	...	.....	40	40	...	...	...	...
Corinth	....	25000	46000	7469	...	6668	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Ebenezer	....	.....	12000	3286	...	1250	10%	50	...	...	...	...
Euto	....	.....	32000	2200	...	.....	225	100	...	...	...	...
Fairfield	....	.....	22500	.....	...	.....	5%	25	...	...	...	...
Faulks	....	.....	55030	6500	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Friendly	....	.....	15000	1172	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	....	10000	70000	17950	...	.....	100	100	...	...	...	...
Hartis Grove	....	.....	13500	186	...	.....	5%	60	*	...	...	...
Herman	....	.....	20000	27028	...	4100	.....	.....	*	...	...	...
Hopewell	....	18500	55000	.....	...	.....	7%	150	*	*	...	...
Howie	....	.....	5000	210	...	.....	10	.....	...	...	...	...
Indian Trail	....	.....	15000	2000	...	2969	50	.....	...	...	...	...
King Street	....	.....	8000	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Lanes Creek	....	.....	10000	.....	...	.....	50	30	...	...	...	...
Lee Park	Sam Bryant, Monroe	.....	18000	128	...	398	.....	.....	...	*	*	...
Macedonia	....	16000	32000	7773	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Marshville	....	5000	130000	523	...	.....	.....	.....	*	*	...	...
Mary Elizabeth	....	10000	19000	.....	...	2300	100	100	...	...	...	...
Midway	....	.....	15000	.....	...	.....	10%	.....	...	...	...	...
Mill Creek	....	17500	60000	330	...	1327	200	50	...	*	*	...
Monroe, First	McAlton Mason, Monroe	47000	490000	.....	...	147500	30%	600	*	*	*	*.
Monroe, South	....	.....	30000	.....	...	7500	.....	182	...	...	...	...
Monroe, West	....	14000	120000	.....	...	20000	10%	.....	*	...	...	...
Mount Harmony	....	15000	85000	426	...	4346	125	100	*	*	...	...
Mount Moriah	....	12500	50000	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	*	...	...	...
Mount Olive	....	.....	10000	1500	...	.....	3%	20	*	...	...	...
Mount Pleasant	....	.....	60000	.....	...	7738	.....	.....	*	*	...	...
Mount Zion	....	.....	35000	.....	225	.....	2%	25	...	...	...	...

New Hope							35000	16179	...	3000	165	200	...	...	...	...			
New Salem							7500	.....	...	.....	5%	25	...	...	...	...			
Oak Grove						5500	12500	14	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...			
Olive Branch						8000	45000	3123	...	830	10%	125	*	*	...	...			
Philadelphia						7000	21000	.....	...	.....	6%	75	...	...	...	...			
Pleasant Hill						7500	60000	5742	...	.....	2000	115	*	*	...	...			
Price Chapel						8000	25000	.....	...	.....	175	75	...	...	...	...			
Roanoke						.....	10000	730	...	250	.....	.....	...	...	...	...			
Sandy Ridge						.....	10000	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...			
Sardis						10000	55000	225	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...			
Secrest Grove						6250	31250	.....	...	2617	1000	1468	*	*	...	...			
Shiloh						.....	25000	99	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...			
Sutton Park						10000	50000	500	...	.....	10%	130	*	*	...	...			
Union						.....	75000	48000	...	33000	250	100	...	...	...	...			
Union Grove						.....	15000	1737	...	.....	10%	50	...	...	...	...			
Waxhaw						.....	15000	2392	...	1500	200	50	...	...	...	...			
Wingate						.....	13000	.....	...	500	.....	25	...	...	...	...			
Under Watchcare of Association	Mrs. Harry Chaney, Wingate					10000	135000	4500	...	.....	15%	500	*	...	*	...			
Gospel						.....	5000	.....	...	.....	3%	25	...	...	...	...			
Green Memorial						.....	2000	24	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...			
Totals						**301750**	**2455750**	**179939**	**225**	**27552**	**5608**	**5210**	**18**	**13**	**4**	**1**			

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Treasurer Hayne Baucom Monroe, N. C. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Antioch	J. Arnold Williams, R3, Monroe	5510	4481	2600	.....	99	1875	4574
Austin's Grove	Mrs. L. C. Helms, R3, Marshville	8964	9206	3000	475	....	4406	7881
Benton's Cross Roads	Charles Lomax, R2, Monroe	16395	21433	3480	360	135	632	4607
Benton Heights	Glenn Fowler, 304 King St., Monroe	17202	17083	4680	1300	452	1832	8264
Bethel	Mrs. Boyce Hargett, R1, Marshville	2620	2326	1356	75	....	605	2036
Centerview	Bascom Haney, Box 211, Marshville	3683	3637	1770	360	....	1109	3336
Central	J. Fred Helms, R7, Monroe	6843	6588	1821	90	....	4562	6472
Corinth	Mrs. Floyd A. Helms, R5, Monroe	11700	15509	4483	280	....	5243	10006
Ebenezer	W. H. Price, Jr., R1, Indian Trail	6909	7785	2565	.....	....	4422	6987
Euto	Charlie D. Little, R2, Marshville	4100	4689	1400	.....	....	2875	4275
Fairfield	Thomas Baucom, R2, Marshville	3108	2935	1200	109	....	133	1442
Faulks	Brice Griffin, R1, Wingate	9420	9052	2700	1000	....	3434	7134
Friendly	Luther Allen, R1, Indian Trail	4253	3773	1980	.....	....	1664	3644
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Mrs. T. Graham Hill, R3, Marshville	10914	28501	4160	300	....	5490	9950
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, R2, Matthews	6181	5193	2585	300	....	1950	4835
Herman	James Steele Helms, R1, Waxhaw	6202	11915	2000	120	95	8802	11072
Hopewell	Lane B. Price, R7, Monroe	9927	9522	3600	.....	183	4983	8767
Howie	Mrs. W. E. Newell, R1, Waxhaw	1529	1303	600	.....	....	91	1239
Indian Trail	D. V. Williams, R1, Indian Trail	1971	1971	773	.....	....	1068	1842
King Street	L. L. King, Box 212, Waxhaw	8915	5573	2004	300	....	2267	4591
Lanes Creek	Everett Benton, R2, Marshville	3303	1647	1129	.....	....	483	1613
Lee Park	James W. Griffin, Box 50, Monroe	5757	5757	4472	360	....	641	5473
Macedonia	Ted Reeder, R5, Monroe	13198	11553	2340	203	....	1091	3635
Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville	30927	28382	5250	4010	....	7181	16441
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Connie Manus, R2, Waxhaw	5581	4198	2600	180	....	1168	3948
Midway	Lee Austin, R1, Wingate	4103	3646	1750	.....	60	1477	3287
Mill Creek	Sammy Edwards, R10, Charlotte	8863	8408	4000	490	....	3521	8011
Monroe, First	Max McCollum, Winburn St., Monroe	63320	59231	6600	9586	....	11264	27450
Monroe, South	Everett Usher, Austin St., Monroe	7622	7622	4684	.....	....	2938	7622
Monroe, West	Kenneth Griffin, Crescent Dr., Monroe	19090	17821	5200	1200	....	10846	17246
Mount Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, R3, Matthews	8308	8104	3900	383	....	1682	5965
Mount Moriah	Thomas Timmons, R1, Marshville	3875	4198	2325	96	....	1633	4054
Mount Olive	Mrs. C. B. Morgan, R2, Peachland	3890	3836	1500	210	....	1842	3552
Mount Pleasant	Winfred Rape, R4, Monroe	6723	6473	2000	.....	....	851	2851
Mount Zion	David J. Doster, R5, Monroe	5083	4036	2600	260	....	1021	3881

[illegible] Springs	Ney S. Whitley, R1, Monroe	10332	20066	2600	360	....	283	3242
New Hope	Leroy Simpson, R3, Monroe	2196	2057	1300	49	129	326	1804
New Salem	Holmes Crooke, R6, Monroe	9201	5787	3733	536	....	1028	5297
Oak Grove	Edwin Melton, 302 West St., Monroe	10762	11786	2810	360	....	7178	10348
Olive Branch	Fred Simpson, R3, Marshville	5774	5634	2880	200	....	1683	4763
Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, R1, Marshville	13351	13790	3630	320	505	1898	6353
Pleasant Hill	J. B. Smith, R2, Marshville	5822	6259	3640	240	....	1573	4453
Price Chapel	Mrs. Margie Simpson, R3, Waxhaw	2255	2567	1475	.....	....	1032	2507
Roanoke	Burl Price, R2, Monroe	3590	3590	1452	82	....	1571	3105
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Carlton McWhorter, R5, Monroe	9654	7664	2340	416	106	1686	4548
Sardis	Leroy Rushing, R1, Indian Trail	11732	10100	3175	175	....	6165	9515
Secrest Grove	Leroy Adams, R6, Monroe	4235	3782	2266	120	227	.....	2612
Shiloh	Tom C. Hinson, R7, Monroe	12703	12703	4654	1235	....	4281	10170
Sutton Park	Miss Betty Price, 303 Phifer St., Mon.	14067	52810	2600	360	....	1341	4301
Union	C. Keith Baucom, R1, Wingate	5080	4869	1800	460	....	327	2587
Union Grove	Carson Ponds	6477	5828	2100	.....	....	308	2408
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, R1, Waxhaw	5057	5869	2860	300	77	821	4058
Wingate	Tom P. Lowery, Wingate	30523	26973	5720	3060	....	11197	19967
Under Watchcare of Association								
Gospel	Mrs. Coy Neal Helms, R2, Matthews	881	881	519	.....	361	.....	881
Green Memorial	Mrs. Faye Davis, R3, Waxhaw	429	412	65	15	....	347	427
Totals	....	**500110**	**550816**	**147026**	**30015**	**2429**	**148127**	**331329**

Table 1 — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, R3, Monroe	157	....	....	13	25	....	77	35	....	307
Austin's Grove	Melvin Helms, R1, Wingate	600	125	13	48	67	200	141	55	75	1325
Benton's Cross Roads	Bill Long, R2, Monroe	545	193	....	50	150	25	34	114	25	936
Benton Heights	G. D. Graham, 305 King St., Monroe	800	156	26	63	155	82	126	78	26	1511
Bethel	Mrs. Boyce Hargett, R1, Marshville	183	55	....	....	21	....	18	14	....	290
Centerview	Brake Tice, R1, Marshville	121	100	....	....	....	....	40	40	....	301
Central	Miss Frances Helms, R2, Matthews	10	10	11	16	12	13	15	15	15	117
Corinth	Floyd A. Helms, R5, Monroe	100	....	....	10	....	....	30	16	....	156
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, R2, Monroe	507	50	60	23	50	....	50	58	....	798
Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, R2, Marshville	225	100	25	23	25	....	8	....	8	414
Fairfield	Mrs. John E. Polk, R2, Marshville	148	35	8	41	84	18	39	15	....	387
Faulks	Roscoe W. Faulk, R3, Marshville	....	....	....	....	75	100	75	75	100	425
Friendly	Harold Shinn, R1, Indian Trail	52	52	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	129
Hamilton's Cross Rds.	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, R2, Marshville	118	100	86	22	125	100	....	50	....	601
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Lester Keziah, R2, Matthews	119	120	....	63	31	....	....	25	....	358
Herman	Norman J. Joyner, R2, Waxhaw	482	90	....	....	210	....	34	27	....	843
Hopewell	Jimmy B. Price, R2, Monroe	21	187	50	53	92	100	177	50	25	755
Howie	Virgil Broome, R1, Waxhaw	7	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Indian Trail	J. B. Crump, R1, Indian Trail	25	....	....	65	....	....	....	20	20	130
King Street	Jimmy Greene, R3, Waxhaw	600	65	20	66	71	....	50	50	50	973
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Wade Thomas, R1, Peachland	50	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80
Lee Park	J. W. Jenkins, R4, Monroe	....	30	45	149	30	....	8	5	15	284
Macedonia	Marvin Medlin, R4, Monroe	100	45	29	69	67	....	....	....	35	345
Marshville	F. M. Edwards, Church St., Marshville	6301	516	12	316	3229	421	218	86	841	11941
Mary Elizabeth	Frank Knight, R2, Waxhaw	100	75	....	....	....	10	32	22	12	250
Midway	J. B. Stegall, Jr., Box 94, Wingate	186	....	14	35	20	27	....	57	18	359
Mill Creek	J. Clayton Purser, R2, Monroe	105	55	10	34	60	....	82	....	50	397
Monroe, First	H. E. Copple, Jr., S. Church St., Mon.	5500	600	20	316	583	1565	375	175	416	9530
Monroe, South	P. S. Hinson, Jr., R5, Monroe	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Monroe, West	Mrs. Marshall Crooke, 1011 Bickett St.	....	150	10	340	75	....	....	....	....	575
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Sadie Hough Smith, R3, Matthews	100	100	25	25	100	50	53	25	15	492
Mount Moriah	Mrs. A. M. Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.	10	40	9	17	18	....	12	15	23	144
Mount Olive	A. B. Collins, R2, Peachland	60	30	25	20	34	10	50	45	10	284
Mount Pleasant	Tommy Davis, R4, Monroe	150	75	10	22	10	8	10	50	....	335
Mount Zion	Mrs. B. E. Laney, R5, Lancaster, S. C.	125	25	....	11	....	....	....	15	....	176

Mountain Springs	Mrs. John H. Moore, R1, Monroe	150	200	...	36	39	43	50	83	50	645
New Hope	J. B. Tarlton, R3, Monroe	102	20	15	68	25	18	66	40	....	357
New Salem	Mrs. Olin Pressley, R7, Monroe	243	60	...	61	22	15	39	22	28	490
Oak Grove	Mrs. Parks Alexander, R6, Monroe	461	125	6	65	207	....	34	22	21	940
Olive Branch	Harold Thomas, R3, Marshville	250	60	41	99	176	2	73	40	124	864
Philadelphia	Clyde Rollins, R1, Marshville	1791	115	...	23	37	8	38	31	27	2071
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence Moore, R2, Marshville	100	75	...	17	60	55	64	26	199	428
Price Chapel	Mrs. Fred Robinson, R3, Waxhaw	40	10	...	....	....	....	....	....	8	58
Roanoke	Mrs. A. Clayton Price, R2, Monroe	74	30	20	20	42	20	273	....	5	484
Sandy Ridge	A. J. Melton, R5, Monroe	500	200	84	81	100	100	50	50	25	1190
Sardis	Mrs. Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail	200	....	60	....	....	....	250	75	....	585
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Georgia Pressley, Monroe	....	25	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Shiloh	Mrs. David Keziah, R7, Monroe	1040	130	45	273	690	200	59	52	43	2533
Sutton Park	H. N. McGinnis, R1, Monroe	250	100	...	14	26	....	....	....	120	510
Union	Mrs. Zeb M. Thomas, R1, Monroe	250	10	87	17	43	23	50	50	15	545
Union Grove	Robert Hill, R2, Marshville	200	50	20	15	20	....	....	24	10	339
Waxhaw	Roland Glenn, R1, Waxhaw	158	40	...	15	25	25	25	25	15	328
Wingate	Mrs. R. C. Hargette, Wingate	3564	500	79	232	725	1112	115	139	541	7006
Under Watchcare of Association											
Gospel	Mrs. Coy Neal Helms, R2, Matthews	10	10	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Green Memorial	Edward Taylor, Waxhaw	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10
Totals		**26553**	**4994**	**965**	**2946**	**7656**	**4350**	**2965**	**1921**	**3010**	**55433**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

Pastor
5.9756
56uuC

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FOR CHRIST AND THE WORLD

One-Hundred and Sixth Annual Session

FAIRFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1960

MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1960

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1959-1960

One-Hundred and Sixth Annual Session

Held With

Fairfield Baptist Church

October 25, 1960

Macedonia Baptist Church

October 26, 1960

Next Session

Will Be Held With

Hamilton Cross Roads Baptist Church

October 24, 1961

New Salem Baptist Church

October 25, 1961

INDEX

Page

DIRECTORY OF GENERAL OFFICERS ---------- 5

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ---------- 8

SUB-COMMITTEES ---------- 10

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS ---------- 11

PROCEEDINGS OF ANNUAL SESSIONS ---------- 18

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES, NOT SERVING AS PASTORS IN OUR ASSOCIATION ---------- 46

HISTORICAL TABLE—UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ---------- 50

STATISTICAL TABLES ---------- 54

REPORTS:

- Annuity Board ---------- 21
- Brotherhood ---------- 22
- Children's Homes ---------- 23
- Christian Education ---------- 24
- Christian Literature ---------- 27
- Cooperative Program and Stewardship ---------- 28
- Executive Committee ---------- 30
- Evangelism ---------- 31
- Field Worker ---------- 32
- Good Government ---------- 33
- Historical Report ---------- 33
- Homes for Aging ---------- 35
- In Memoriam ---------- 37
- Missions Committee ---------- 39
- Ordinations ---------- 40
- Radio and Television ---------- 40
- Resolutions ---------- 41
- Sunday School ---------- 41
- Training Union ---------- 42
- Treasurer ---------- 43
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 44

DIRECTORY OF GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator _____ J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate
Vice-Moderator _____ R. V. Greer, Marshville
Clerk _____ Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Marshville
Treasurer _____ J. Howard Williams, Monroe
Field Worker __ P. E. Jones, Box 403, 1407 Lucille Ave., Monroe
General Board Member _____ J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Wingate
Historian _____ Lewis F. McLean, R7, Monroe
Brotherhood President _____ C. E. Perry, Wingate
Music Director _____ Oliver Yost, Wingate
Pastors' Conference Pres. ____ Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe
Sunday School Supt. _____ Winfred Starnes, R5, Monroe
Training Union Director _____ Billy Gill, 712 West St., Monroe
W. M. U. President ____ Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, R2, Matthews

BROTHERHOOD

President _____ C. E. Perry, R1, Wingate
Vice-President _____ Ernest D. Lee, R3, Monroe
Secretary-Treasurer _____ K. C. Long, R6, Monroe
RA Leader _____ Kenneth Steele, R1, Indian Trail
Christian Witness Leader _____ S. C. Harrill, Marshville
Personal Stewardship Leader
Marshall Crooke, 101 Bickett St., Monroe
World Mission Leader _____ R. P. Griffin, R7, Monroe
Pianist _____ Oliver Yost, Wingate

Advisory Council

B. L. Connell _____ R2, Marshville
John Long _____ R2, Waxhaw
Wyman Bolin _____ R1, Marshville

SUNDAY SCHOOL

I. Officers and Addresses:
Supt. _____ Winfred Starnes, Monroe
Supt. of Evangelism _____ Rev. W. W. Payne, Monroe
Supt. of Training ____ Rev. Wyman Bolin, R1, Marshville
Supt. of VBS _ Mrs. C. W. Brock, 1404 Virginia Ave., Monroe
Pianist _____ Mrs. Kenneth Honeycutt, R1, Monroe
Chorister _____ Worley Griffin, 720 Benton St., Monroe
Supt. Visual Aids _____ Earl Underwood, Wingate

II. Conference Leaders and Addresses:

Cradle Roll _____ Mrs. D. M. Barbee, R2, Monroe
Nursery _____ Mrs. R. R. Barnett, R7, Monroe
Beginner _____ Mrs. Vance Edwards, R7, Monroe
Primary _____ Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate
Juniors _____ Mrs. Albert Hinson, R1, Monroe
Intermediates _____ Mrs. Blair Braswell, R3, Monroe
Young People _____ Mrs. John Wallace, R4, Monroe
Married Y. People _____ Mrs. J. B. Hill, R5, Monroe
Adults _____ Rev. Carroll Davis, 506 Deese St., Monroe
Extension _____ Mrs. Blair Helms, 1203 Few St., Monroe

III. Churches by Groups—and Group Leaders and Addresses:

1. James W. Edwards, R3, Monroe
   - Antioch
   - Euto
   - Fairfield
   - Hamilton's Cross Rds.
   - New Hope
   - Pleasant Hill
   - Olive Branch
2. John A. Bivens, Wingate
   - Austin's Grove
   - Marshville
   - Union Grove
   - Lanes Creek
   - Mt. Olive
   - Wingate
3. Bruce M. Simpson, R7, Monroe
   - Benton's Cross Roads
   - Indian Trail
   - Roanoke
   - Hopewell
   - Midway
4. Kenneth Griffin, 1105 Crescent Dr., Monroe
   - Benton Heights
   - Lee Park
   - Sutton Park
   - Monroe, West
5. B. W. Moore, R1, Monroe
   - Bethel
   - Faulks
   - Philadelphia
   - Centerview
   - Mt. Moriah
6.
   - Central
   - Hartis Grove
7. Hassie Sustar R3, Matthews
   - Ebenezer
   - Friendly
   - Mt. Harmony
   - Sardis
   - **Faith
   - *Gospel
8. Dr. Paul J. Helms, Monroe
   - Corinth
   - Monroe, South
   - **Calvary
   - Monroe, First
   - Oak Grove
9. Rev. J. W. Mullis, R2, Matthews
   - Herman

King Street
Waxhaw
Howie
Price Chapel
*Green Memorial

10. Amos Horne
R1, Monroe
Macedonia
Mt. Pleasant
Mountain Springs
Union

11. Henry Rape,
R5, Monroe
Mary Elizabeth
Mt. Zion
Sandy Ridge

12. Grant Moore
706 Deese St., Monroe
Mill Creek
New Salem
Secrest Grove
Shiloh

TRAINING UNION

Director _____ Billy Gill, 605 Cotton St., Monroe
Associate Director _____ John Vann Williams, R2, Matthews
Secretary _____ Mrs. Jo Ann Gill, 605 Cotton St., Monroe
Chorister _____ Oliver Yost, Wingate
Pianist _____ Warren Price, R7, Monroe
Pastor Advisor _____ Vance Edwards, R7, Monroe
Adult Leader _____ J. L. Satterfield, R3, Matthews
Young People's Leader _____ Max Melton, R4, Monroe
Intermediate:
Conference Leader _____ Mrs. P. E. Jones, Box 403, Monroe
Pupil Leader _____ Mrs. Lex Funderburk, R4, Monroe
Junior:
Conference Leader _____ Mrs. Kenneth E. Helms, R5, Monroe
Pupil Leader _____ Mrs. Earl Underwood, Wingate
Primary Leader _____ Mrs. John Vann Williams, R2, Matthews
Beginner Leader _____ Mrs. Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe
Nursery Leader _____ Mrs. Bill Edwards, R1, Wingate
Group Leaders:
1. Mrs. Charles W. Brock _____ 1404 Virginia Ave., Monroe
2. Johnnie Underwood _____ R6, Monroe
3. Mrs. G. Bruce Stegall _____ Marshville
4. Mrs. Lonnie Curlee _____ R1, Marshville
5. Earl Underwood _____ Wingate
6. Wendell Stegall _____ R2, Monroe
Nominating Committee:
1. Max Melton, Chm. _____ R4, Monroe
2. John Vann Williams _____ R2, Matthews
3. J. L. Satterfield _____ R3, Matthews

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President _____ Mrs. W. A. Funderburk, R2, Matthews
Vice President ____ Mrs. J. H. Williams, 715 S. Hayne St., Monroe
Secretary _____ Mrs. A. J. Helms, R2, Monroe
Treasurer _____ Mrs. Erwin Gordon, P. O. Box 60, Monroe
Committee Chairmen:

Prayer _____ Mrs. R. V. Greer, Marshville
Mission Study __ Mrs. James Pressley, 407 Phifer St., Monroe
Stewardship _____ Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Marshville
Community Missions __ Mrs. P. E. Jones, Lucille Ave., Monroe
Christian Education _____ Mrs. Cecil James, R2, Marshville
Visual Aids _____ Mrs. C. W. Brock, Harvard St., Monroe

Youth Leaders:

Y. W. A. Director _____ Miss Virginia Austin, Wingate
Assistant Y. W. A. Dir. __ Miss Mary Ann Griffin, R1, Wingate
G. A. Director __ Mrs. J. W. Griffin, E. Franklin St., Monroe
Assistant G. A. Director ____ Mrs. Jimmy Price, R2, Monroe
Sunbeam Band Dir. ____ Mrs. E. E. Taylor, R3, Pageland, S. C.
Asst. Sunbeam Band Dir. __ Mrs. Mott Walters, R1, Marshville

Nominating Committee:

Mrs. Preston Baucom, Chairman
Mrs. J. I. Orr
Mrs. B. N. Secrest

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, all active pastors in the association and one lay member from each church compose this committee.

Lay Members on the Executive Committee

Antioch _____ Nathan Rushing, R2, Monroe
Austin's Grove _____ Earl James, R3, Marshville
Benton's Cross Roads _____ John Byrd, R7, Monroe
Benton Heights _____ J. Lloyd Griffin, S. Hayne St., Monroe
Bethel
Brown Hill (Watchcare)
Calvary (Watchcare) _____ Avery Parker, R5, Monroe
Centerview _____ Herbert Nash, R1, Monroe
Central _____ Price Freeman, R2, Matthews
Corinth _____ Paul McAteer, R6, Monroe
Ebenezer _____ Wendell Stegall, R2, Monroe
Euto _____ W. Blair Simpson, R2, Marshville
Fairfield

Faith (Watchcare) _____ Ed Newell, R2, Matthews
Faulks _____ Roscoe W. Faulk, Box 583, Monroe
Friendly _____ Delbert Funderburke, R1, Indian Trail
Green Memorial (Watchcare)
Hamilton Cross Roads _____ Fred Moore, R3, Marshville
Hartis Grove _____ W. E. Horne, R2, Matthews
Herman _____ J. S. Helms, R1, Waxhaw
Hopewell _____ Jimmy B. Price, R2, Monroe
Howie _____ Kenneth E. Helms, R5, Monroe
Indian Trail _____ Mrs. Clara Williams, R1, Indian Trail
King Street _____ Craven W. Rogers, Waxhaw
Lanes Creek
Lee Park _____ Hal J. Coan, 1704 Morgan Mill Rd., Monroe
Macedonia _____ Lex Funderburk, R4, Monroe
Marshville _____ W. Carl Parker, R3, Marshville
Mary Elizabeth _____ Fate Bigham, R5, Monroe
Midway
Mill Creek _____ V. S. Simpson, R3, Monroe
Monroe, First _____ J. Howard Williams, Monroe
Monroe, South _____ Harold Wooten, R7, Monroe
Monroe, West _____ Walter Griffin, 513 Benton St., Monroe
Mount Harmony
Mount Moriah
Mount Olive _____ J. L. Griffin, Marshville
Mount Pleasant _____ John Baker, R1, Monroe
Mount Zion _____ Henry Rape, R5, Monroe
Mountain Springs
New Hope
New Salem _____ Cleamon Aldridge, R7, Monroe
Oak Grove _____ T. J. Fly, R6, Monroe
Olive Branch _____ Graham Griffin, R3, Marshville
Philadelphia _____ Steve Autry, R1, Monroe
Pleasant Hill _____ John Maske, R2, Marshville
Price Chapel
Roanoke _____ William S. Griffin, R2, Monroe
Sandy Ridge
Sardis _____ Clyde Honeycutt, R7, Monroe
Secrest Grove
Shiloh _____ Arnold O. Helms, R7, Monroe
Sutton Park _____ R. P. Griffin, Monroe
Union

Union Grove ---------- W. O. Freesland, R2, Marshville
Waxhaw ---------- Vann Bigham, R1, Waxhaw
Wingate ---------- John A. Bivens, Wingate

SUB-COMMITTEES

1. BAPTIST HOSPITAL
   Vance Edwards, Chm.
   F. E. Baucom
   Walter Griffin
2. CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES
   Field Worker, Chm.
   Moderator
   Sunday School Supt.
   Training Union Director
   W.M.U. President
   Brotherhood President
   Music Director
3. CHILDREN'S HOMES
   B. L. Connell, Chm.
   Oscar L. Hartis, Jr.
   W. Blair Simpson
4. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
   Wyman Bolin, Chm.
   Thomas Faulkenberry
   Robert S. Outlaw
5. CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
   L. E. Bookout, Chm.
   James Roberson
   Bill Cooke
6. CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
   C. Arthur Francis, Chm.
   Avery Parker
   Carroll A. Davis
7. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM & STEWARDSHIP
   R. V. Greer, Chm.
   Hal J. Coan
   B. R. Wallace
8. EVANGELISM
   Lewis F. McLean, Chm.
   J. L. O'Quinn
   Charles Clark
9. FINANCE
   John A. Bivens, Chm.
   J. Howard Williams
   Vance Edwards
10. GOOD GOVERNMENT
    Julius W. Digh, Chm.
    Herbert Nash
    Earl Sossamon
11. MINISTERS' RETIREMENT
    Wilson Payne, Chm.
    J. D. Tucker
    M. S. McLain
12. MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE
    J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Chm.
    R. V. Greer
    Glenn Rushing
13. N. C. BAPTIST HOMES
    T. W. Hearn, Chm.
    Steve Autry
    J. B. Helms
14. ORDINATION
    N. S. Joyner, Chm.
    M. T. Gales
    Floyd Helms
15. PROGRAM
    Moderator, Chm.
    Vice Moderator
    Clerk
16. RADIO AND TELEVISION
    Marvin Smith, Chm.
    Fred Moore
    Earl James
17. TRUSTEES
    Lex Funderburk, Chm.
    Vander S. Simpson
    Charles W. Brock

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I — Name

This body shall be known as the Union Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article II — Purpose

It shall be the object of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles, and in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. It shall also devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual power of the churches.

Article III — Membership

The Association in the transaction of business, shall be composed of the pastors of the churches constituting it and the duly elected messengers of the churches. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Article IV — Powers and Prerogatives

1. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of usefulness of the churches. All the churches constituting the Association remain soverign and independent bodies. It may advise the churches, and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its objects, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

2. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. This cause fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body. The Co-operative Program shall be the recommended means for the support of Convention objects.

Article V — Duties of the Church

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint as far as practicable capable and efficient members as messengers—to insist upon their attendance and to send with them a contribution toward the expenses of the Association, the printing of the Minutes and such other items deemed necessary by the Association.

The churches shall send annually a letter to the Association giving full statistical information and facts concerning their general wel-

fare. These letters shall be sent to the clerk as soon as possible after the end of the Associational year.

Article VI — Reception of Churches into Fellowship

The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Orthodox and orderly churches petitioning by letters from another Association of Missionary Baptist Churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist Church desiring membership and presenting their articles of faith, shall be welcomed, provided: the churches making request for admission shall agree to come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of at least one year. The letters of petition shall be submitted to the Associational Missions Planning Committee. This committee shall ascertain the facts regarding scriptural organization and orderly practice of the church, and evidence of missionary and beneficient ferver in its work. If found satisfactory, the committee shall at the next annual meeting of the Association recommend its reception. If not found satisfactory at the end of one year of watch-care, the committee shall continue to work with the church toward its admission into the fellowship. Upon the recommendation of the committee the Church shall be admitted to membership upon a three-fourth vote of the members present. It is understood that during the period of probation such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of voting.

Article VII — Officers

The officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, Brotherhood President, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent and such other officers as may be deemed necessary.

The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian shall be nominated and elected from the floor.

The Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, and Brotherhood President shall be selected by the Nominating Committee of each organization when they select their slate of officers, and that these officers be subject to the approval of the Association at its annual meeting.

The Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent shall be elected by her organization.

These shall be elected annually; their terms of office shall commence at the conclusion of the session in which they are elected; the term of service in each office will be limited to a period of two (2) successive years. An exception is made in the case of the Field Worker, whose tenure of office shall be based on an indefinite call. An exception is made in the case of the Clerk who shall be elected at the beginning of the session and his term of office shall begin with his election.

An exception is made in the case of the Superintendent of Woman's Missionary Union, whose tenure of office will be limited to a period of

five (5) successive years.

These officers shall make written reports to the annual meeting, when called upon.

Article VIII — Duties of Officers

1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, to enforce the rules, to preserve order, and to exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall appoint the following committees: Time, Place and Preacher and the Resolutions Committee. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

3. It shall be the duties of the Clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms of the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed Minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive and disburse the moneys contributed for the expenses of the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve the history of the churches of this body.

6. It shall be the duty of the Field Worker to develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and Southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our Associational Program.

7. It shall be the duty of the Training Union Director to promote the interests of the Training Union within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

8. It shall be the duty of the Sunday School Superintendent to promote the interests of the Sunday School within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

9. It shall be the duty of the Brotherhood President to promote the interests of the Brotherhood within the bounds of the Association, and to make an annual report of the work accomplished.

Article IX — Executive Committee

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Field Worker, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Chairman, the Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, pastors of all the churches, one lay member from each church, and the resident member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. Their terms of office shall be for one year and shall begin with the annual meeting

of the association.

The lay members shall be elected by their churches prior to the Annual Meeting and their names included in the church letters.

2. The duties of the Executive Committee shall be as follows:
   a. To act for the Association between regular sessions;
   b. To encourage the co-operation of the churches and pastors and to counsel with the Field Worker relative to the promotion of the Associational Activities.
   c. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget and suggestions for raising same.
   d. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Field Worker will recommend the following sub-committees: Calendar of Activities, Christian Education, Good Government, Associational Missions Planning Committee, Constitution and By-Laws, Christian Literature, Co-operative Program, Evangelism, Finance, Home for the Aging, Hospitals, Ministers' Retirement, Ordination, Orphanage, Program, Radio, Trustees.

3. The Executive Committee shall contract no debts in the name of the Association without its specific authority.

Article X — Duties of Committees

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

To formulate the Association Calendar and to co-ordinate it with the State and the Southwide calendars.

To work with the organizations in scheduling meetings throughout the year.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of Christian Education and promote the interest and welfare of our Baptist Colleges.

GOOD GOVERNMENT

To cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizens' Committee for Good Government. To promote good morals and good government in our county.

MISSIONS PLANNING COMMITTEE

To work closely with the Associational Missionary in planning for the promotion of Kingdom Efforts through the churches; to consult with any Sub-Committee in keeping informed of the needs within the Association. To consult with churches seeking membership in the Association and to make appropriate recommendations to the Executive Committee and the Association. This Committee shall have three members, with the Moderator serving as one of them.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

To make a continual study of the constitution and by-laws and recommend any necessary changes.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To promote the use of Christian Literature in and through the

churches. To encourage the churches to adopt the Club or Every Family Plan for Baptist periodicals.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - STEWARDSHIP

To explain the work of the Cooperative Program and to encourage all of the churches to be liberal in their gifts through this plan.

To stress church budgets and promote tithing.

EVANGELISM

To cooperate with the State chairman of evangelism. To keep alive the fires of evangelism among the churches.

FINANCE

To prepare and present the annual budget to the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting, and to promote the support of the budget.

To consider throughout the year any necessary changes in the budget and make recommendations to the Executive Committee.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

To inform the churches and promote the cause of the Homes for the Aging.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the hospital work and to promote the interest and welfare of it.

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

To inform the churches of this plan and to foster participation in it.

ORDINATION

To act in an advisory capacity for churches seeking its assistance

To consider candidates only upon recommendation of the church where he holds his membership.

To recommend and encourage a public ordination service. The date for this service should not be announced until after the candidate has been examined.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

To keep the churches informed concerning the needs and progress of the Orphanage and promote the interest and welfare of it.

PROGRAM

To recommend the order of business for the Annual Meeting to the Executive Committee at least two months prior to the meeting.

To make contacts necessary for carrying out the program upon the approval of the Executive Committee.

RADIO AND TELEVISION

To work with the local Radio Station in securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of denominational interest and to keep us informed of the work of the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission.

TRUSTEES

To hold in trust for the Association all real properties and to be the custodian of said properties.

Article XI — Amendments

This Constitution or the By-Laws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present (provided any proposed amendments shall have been read on the previous day to that on which the vote is taken.) The By-Laws may be suspended at any time by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present.

Article XII — Parliamentary Procedure

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

Article XIII — Visitors

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but not have the privilege of voting.

Article XIV — Time of Annual Meeting

The Association shall meet annually on the Tuesday and Wednesday immediately following the fourth Sunday in October. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, the Executive Committee shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks if possible before the stated time for the annual meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Executive Committee, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

Article XV — Wingate Junior College

The Baptist State Convention owns Wingate Junior College and shall elect annually the trustees of the college as their terms expire.

BY-LAWS

1. The sessions of the Union Baptist Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator.

3. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

4. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon request of the Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

5. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

6. Resolutions must be stated in writing and handed to the Clerk.

7. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall address some member of the body as chairman.

8. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

9. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

10. A simple majority vote shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution. Any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on a doubtful issue.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

of the

One Hundred and Sixth Annual Session

of the

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 24 — **Fairfield**
October 25 — **Macedonia**

Morning Session, October 24

1. The one hundred and sixth annual session of the Union Baptist Association was called to order at 10 a.m. by Moderator, Glenn Rushing.

2. Rommie Pierce led the opening hymn, and P. E. Jones conducted the devotional period.

3. N. S. Joyner called the roll of churches, and the printed program was adopted as the order of service for the session with the addition of Baptist Hospital and Music by Wingate College. Mrs. Mott P. Blair was re-elected Clerk of the Association.

4. Minutes of four Executive Committee Meetings and one called Meeting of the Association were read by the Clerk and approved.

5. Vice-Moderator, J. L. O'Quinn, presented Moderator Glenn Rushing.

6. Address by Moderator.

7. Recognition of guests and new pastors by Moderator.

8. Report on Our World Program by C. Arthur Francis. He then presented the President of N. C. State Convention, Douglass M. Branch, who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

9. The Moderator appointed two committees: Resolutions — Vance Edwards, Tommy Gales, Brady Connell; Place and Preacher — Mrs. R. V. Greer, Lewis F. McLean, Lawrence Funderburk.

10. Report on Children's Homes by Charles Clark, who moved its adoption. Vernon Sparrow, Superintendent of Mills Home, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

11. The hymn "Blessed Assurance" was sung.

12. Oscar L. Hartis, Jr., pastor of Fairfield Church, extended warm greetings and made announcements as to lunch hour. The lunch was served in the commodious educational building.

13. Worship Hour. C. E. Sigmon read the Scripture, and

Wade Funderburk preached the Annual Sermon, his topic, "There shall be a Highway."

14. Closing prayer and thanksgiving for noon meal.

Afternoon Session, October 24

1. Worley Griffin led the opening hymn.
2. Devotional by Wyman Bolin, who read Matthew 28:19-20.
3. Miscellaneous business:
   (1) J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., recommended that Article VII of Constitution be changed to include the President of W.M.U. among officers as a voting officer;
   That "Ex-officio" be deleted from Article IX, and that Field Worker be added to Committee for naming sub-committees.
   That Article X — Trustees and duties be added.
   (2) Lewis F. McLean asked that a vote be taken the following day as to the Association cooperating in the Baptist Jubilee Revival.
4. Winfred Starnes, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, read the Sunday School Report which was adopted.
5. The Training Union Report was read by John V. Williams and was adopted.
6. Brotherhood Report was read by J. B. Stewart and adopted.
7. Woman's Missionary Union Report by Mrs. W. A. Funderburk. Adopted.
8. Hymn, "On Jordan's Stormy Banks", followed by prayer.
9. Treasurer's Report was given by J. Howard Williams, and the Budget for coming year was presented and adopted.
10. The congregation stood in appreciation for the hospitality of the day, and Moderator Rushing pronounced the benediction.

Morning Session, October 25

1. The Moderator, Glen Rushing, called the meeting to order.
2. Bill Cooke led in the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."
3. The devotional was given by M. S. McLain, who read from the 15th Chapter of I Corinthians.
4. P. E. Jones gave a summary of the work he had done as Field Worker from May 1, 1960, to date.
5. The Report on Christian Education was read by J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., and Dr. Budd Smith, President of Wingate College, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.
6. Carroll Davis gave Report on Christian Literature, and

C. W. Basemore, of the Biblical Recorder, spoke to the report. Adopted.

7. Willard Baxter, a Chaplain at Baptist Hospital, discussed the work of our hospital at Winston-Salem.

8. Report on Good Government by Vance Edwards was adopted.

9. M. T. Gales made Report on Radio and Television. Adopted.

10. Report on Ministers' Retirement was prepared by C. H. Arrowood and read by the Moderator. Report adopted.

11. Report on Baptist Homes, prepared by Robert Outlaw, was read by Lewis F. McLean. Charles Burchette of Baptist Homes, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

12. Registration was reported: 414 present at Fairfield; 350 present at Macedonia. Visitors out of Association were recognized. A welcome was given by Moderator Rushing, pastor of Macedonia, and announcements as to noon meal.

13. Special Music by Wingate College choir.

14. Report on Evangelism by Lewis F. McLean. M. O. Owens, pastor of East Baptist Church, Gastonia, spoke to the report. Report adopted.

15. Benediction and thanksgiving for noon day meal by M. O. Owens.

Afternoon Session, October 25

1. The opening hymn, "Heavenly Sunlight," was led by L. E. Bookout.

2. John Long read from the 4th Chapter of James as devotional message.

3. Report on Ordination by John A. Bivens. Adopted.

4. Report of Historian, James B. Pressley. Adopted.

5. A report on work of the General Board of N. C. was given by J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., Associational representative on the Board.

6. Time, Place and Preacher Committee, with Mrs. R. V. Greer, Chairman, reported: October 24, 1961, Hamilton Cross Roads; October 25, 1961, New Salem; B. R. Wallace, preacher; C. C. Burris, alternate. Adopted.

7. Resolutions Committee, with Vance Edwards chairman, made report. This report adopted.

8. Report of Missions Committee by R. V. Greer. Adopted.

9. J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr., presented changes in Constitution

as given on previous day, and the changes approved.

10. Lewis F. McLean presented participation of Association in Baptist Jubilee Revival, as given on previous day, and it was voted to cooperate in Jubilee Revival.

11. The names of deceased members were read by R. V. Greer, followed by prayer.

12. Officers for the coming year were elected as follows: Moderator, J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.; Vice-Moderator, R. V. Greer; Treasurer, J. Howard Williams; Historian, Lewis F. McLean; Sunday School Superintendent, Winfred Starnes; Training Union Director, Billy Gill; Brotherhood President, C. E. Perry; Music Director, Oliver Yost.

13. A motion was made by Mrs. John A. Bivens that an expression of appreciation be made to out-going officers of Association. The congregation gave a rising vote of appreciation to out-going officers and to the Macedonia church for the hospitality of the day.

14. After a motion to adjourn, the closing prayer was led by J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.

Annuity Board Report

The Southern Baptist Convention has entrusted the Annuity Board with the responsibility of caring for our pastors and their families in the days of need and anxiety. This program of protection is called The Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides financial help in the time of death, disability, and retirement. The Board is there to serve in time of sorrow, if the church is in the Protection Plan. In case of the pastor's death, his widow would receive an income from the Board as long as she lived or until she remarried. The Board is there to serve in time of sickness, if the church is in the retirement plan. In case of disability, the pastor would receive a monthly check from the Board as long as he was disabled. The Board is there to serve at retirement, if the church is in the retirement plan. At age 65, the pastor can receive his regular annuity as long as he lives. He can not outlive this protection. A church can have all of this protection for the pastor if the church is in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

We urge all churches to contribute to the work of the Annuity Board. The cost to the church is only 10% of the pastor's salary. For instance: $400.00 a year is as much as this program will cost any church who is paying their pastor $4,000.00 a year salary. If all our churches contribute, then all our pastors will be protected and all of our churches carrying out the command of our Lord.

At present, 15 churches in our Association contribute to this phase of our work. This is a denominational program and deserves

the support of all the churches. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is launching an intensive compaign to enlist at least 300 additional churches this year. We recommend that our Association adopt our share of this as a goal and that we urge all our deacons and Brotherhood members to present this program to their churches as soon as possible.

We also suggest that one of our monthly Associational Meetings or Brotherhood Meetings be given to the discussion of this phase of our denominational work.

Churches desiring further information should contact members of the Annuity Committee, the Associational Missionary, or Tom Greene, Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina, who is the Director of the Annuity Board work in North Carolina. He will be happy to present this matter to any local church desiring his help.

Respectfully submitted,
C. H. Arrowood

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood work presents a real challenge to the ministers and laymen of the Union Association. Due to the fact that the Brotherhood program was in its infancy in this Association it suffered greatly in its growth during the year as a result of not having an Associational Missionary during most of the period.

Despite this handicap five Associational meetings were held during the year. A very informative and inspiring meeting on soul-winning was held at Oak Grove. A challenging address was given by Brother C. B. Deane, President of the N. C. Baptist State Convention, at another Associational meeting. The highlight of the year in the Brotherhood work was the supper meeting when the men were hosts to the Royal Ambassadors. The boys were recognized for their accomplishments in the summer recreational program. At this meeting, we were given the challenge of purchasing the site and establishing a statewide Royal Ambassador Camp near Asheboro. Men of the Union Association Brotherhood committed themselves at this meeting to purchase twenty-one acres of the proposed camp site.

The proposed camp, if properly developed and operated should mean much in training our boys spiritually, as well as developing their minds and physical bodies. It would also aid in giving them worldwide vision of missions.

There are several men of our Association giving liberally of their time to the development of our Royal Ambassadors. The need is great for many more. During the year, the Royal Ambassador work became better organized with the appointment of leaders for six areas of the county. The committee responsible for the summer recreational program did an outstanding job in organizing the program so that it was carried out on Christian principles.

The need is urgent for the development of leadership among the

men of our Association. The Brotherhood presents a wonderful opportunity to meet this need.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Stewart

Report of Children's Homes

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., is a multiple service agency, providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

The three homes are: Mills Home, Thomasville, with 311 children; Kennedy Home, Kinston, with 165; Odum Home, Pembroke, with 24 children.

There are 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded 30 college students annually.

Children attend public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the churches.

Relatives, pastors, social service agencies, and interested friends make inquiries about admission of children in need of care. When applications are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors, and churches are entitled to this help upon request.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Co-operative Program 31.5%; Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1%; Once-a-month Offerings 21.9%; Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5%.

Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served. An increased Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptists have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November. During these years, more than 8,000 children have been afforded life's best opportunities. The need for such services increases with the development of industry, growth in population, expansion of cities, and the mounting tensions which accrue to families in an urbanized society.

John E. Roberts became Editor of Charity and Children on June 1, 1960. We invision, under his editorship, this paper making an increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

North Carolina Baptists will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet need confront us each day. Your continued interest and increasing support will help us meet them.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Clark

Report on Christian Education

North Carolina Baptists promote a program of education much wider in scope than that represented in their seven colleges. In the local churches there are numerous activities along with the Sunday School relating to education. All these activities are promoted through a special division known as Church Programs. Through the Southern Baptist Convention North Carolina Baptists share in the promotion and support of the seven seminaries which are administered through trustees elected by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Through a Division of Christian Education in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina the work of seven colleges is promoted. These are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Chowan, and Campbell. In the last year there were enrolled in these seven colleges some 8,100 students. Their annual operating costs were above $10,000,000, with approximately $500,000 of this coming through our Cooperative Program plan of giving. An additional $600,000 was provided for capital outlay or plant improvement and expansion. Without the addition of new buildings it is not possible for these colleges to enroll many more students than the number taken last year.

In recent years there has been a marked growth in the interest of North Carolina Baptists in their colleges. For fifteen years the work of these colleges has been coordinated and studied through the Council on Christian Education, with offices in the Baptist Building at 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh. The staff consists of two employees—an office secretary, Miss Grace Yow, and an executive secretary of the Council and Director of the Division of Christian Education, Claude F. Gaddy. In the past three years three major Convention Committees have prepared and presented reports on the work of these colleges to the Convention, and a fourth committee was appointed in 1959 to report in 1960.

The first committee of 25 members was appointed in 1956 "to study the needs and possibilities of our existing institutions and such new institutions as may be needed." The report of this particular committee was presented to a special session of the Convention in May, 1959. In 1957 two special committees were named and directed to study two particular aspects of Christian education as follows:

1. A committee of nine members was instructed "to prepare a statement of permanent policy describing and setting forth the relationships of the Convention to the trustees, the trustees to the Convention, the trustees to the institutions, and the institutions to the Convention.

2. "To devise at the earliest possible moment a method of orienting, training, and instructing all trustees as to their duties, responsibilities, prerogatives, and relationships."

This committee brought its report to the Convention in 1958 and its recommendations were adopted. In compliance with the second part of the report the first Trustee Conferences were held in Winston-Salem, March 11-12, 1960.

3. In this same Convention of 1957 a committee of 17 members was directed "to make a study of ways by which the spiritual life of each of our seven colleges would be enhanced or deepened; (2) that its study include further an appraisal of any attitude, activities, or organizations on any campus which might be hindering the development of a genuinely spiritual atmosphere upon our college campuses."

The report of this committee was adopted also in 1958 Convention.

Let us take a further look at the work of the third committee of 25 members appointed in 1956, and reporting to special convention in May, 1959. After a study covering nearly three years and with the aid of a professional firm of consultatants— Booz, Allen and Hamilton, this committee presented a strong and comprehensive report with certain recommendations for each of the seven colleges. There was no recommendation for a new college, but for each of the seven existing colleges specific suggestions were made as follows:

1. Wake Forest—that provision be made as rapidly as possible for resuming graduate study for advanced degrees, both master's and doctor's.

2. Meredith—for growth to provide a student enrollment of 1,000.

3. Mars Hill, Campbell, and Wingate—that all three of these two-year colleges consider the possibility for becoming four-year senior colleges as soon as possible.

4. That Gardner-Webb and Chowan Colleges continue to serve as junior colleges with provision for becoming senior colleges "when it is the belief of their trustees and administration that the time has come when a change from junior to senior college status is advisable."

It was in the light of the work of these three special Convention Committees and the reports adopted by the Baptist State Convention that a fourth committee of 21 members was appointed in 1959 to give meaning to the work and recommendations of previous committees. This new committee was directed "to work with the Council on Christian Education and the General Secretary of the Convention to study the pressing needs of the seven Baptist colleges, and to bring to the Convention in 1960 a recommended program and plan for meeting the pressing financial needs of these schools."

With this introductory statement of information on what Baptists of North Carolina have been thinking and doing about their colleges in recent years, let us remind ourselves of some of the rather disturbing statistics on our Baptist young people as follows:

Last year, 1959, there were graduated from our North Carolina high schools 42,954 students. Of this number there were 32,441 white high school graduates. It is safe to estimate that of this 32,441 graduates 15,000 were Baptists. Almost exactly one out of three enrolled in some college last September, leaving the other two out of three without college training. So of our 15,000 Baptist youth graduating from high school in 1959, 10,000 never enrolled in college. Of this 10,000 ending their education with high school, one-fourth of them were in the upper third of their high school graduating class. Thus, we see

that a majority of our Baptist young people will never become ministers, teachers, lawyers, doctors, nor any of the many other professions open only to those having an opportunity to go to college. Of the 8,103 students in our seven Baptist colleges last year, 5,000 were Baptists. There were some 13,000 Baptist students in other colleges.

It is believed that by 1970 we shall have in North Carolina not 15,000 white Baptist boys and girls graduating from high school each year but 30,000; and that we may expect a much larger percentage to go to college. It seems conservative to predict that at least 35,000 Baptist boys and girls will be in college within ten years. The question confronting us is where shall we provide for their college training? Shall we maintain the status quo in our Baptist colleges and ask the state to provide for them through increased taxes, or other denominations to provide for them in their colleges or would it be better for Baptists to face the facts with vision and courage and provide Christian education for their future leaders? Let us not be afraid to think together and ask God to guide us to do His will in whatever we do.

(Prepared by the Division of Christian Education of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.)

Respectfully submitted,
C. Arthur Francis

FACULTY AND STAFF ROSTER

WINGATE COLLEGE

Wingate, North Carolina

Name	*Address*	*Duties*
Mr. Clifford Adams,	Faculty Avenue, Wingate	Math
Mr. Wesley Alexander,	Wingate	Math
Miss Helen Board,	Wilson Street, Wingate	Music
Mrs. Ruth Broome,	Wingate,	Asst. Dean of Women
Mr. James Brower,	Wingate	Math
Miss Alice Brunson,	Wingate College, Wingate	Asst. Librarian
Mr. C. C. Burris,	Faculty Avenue, Wingate	English
Miss Jane Burroughs,	Wingate College, Wingate	Physical Education
Mrs. Eleanor Cashion,	114 S. College St., Monroe	English
Mrs. Vann Chaney,	Wingate	Biology
Mr. S. G. Chappell,	N. Camden, Wingate	Dean-Registrar
Mr. Byrns Coleman,	Wingate College, Wingate	Psychology, Religion
Mr. William Connell,	Wingate College, Wingate	Physical Education
Miss Helen Cowsert,	Wingate College, Wingate	Foreign Language
Mr. John Cox,	Wingate,	Student Recruitment
Miss Carolyn Dosher,	Wingate College	Dean of Women
Miss Etta Faye East,	Wingate College, Wingate	Sec. to the President
Mr. Thomas Faulkenberry,	Wingate	Physical Education
Mr. Sidney Fletcher,	Wingate College, Wingate	Biology

Mrs. Myzelle Fletcher, Wingate College, Wingate ..... History
Mr. Joseph S. Foster, Wingate College, Wingate ..... Physics
Miss Bessie Gaddy, Elm Street, Wingate ..... Math
Mrs. Carolyn Gaddy, RFD, Wingate ..... Social Studies
Mr. George Gerding, Wingate College, Wingate ..... Dean of Men
Mrs. Floyd Graefe, Wingate College, Wingate .... Alumni Housemother
Mr. Sam Greer, 3814 Sheffield Dr., Charlotte ..... Business
Miss Bettie Hamilton, Wingate College, Wingate ..... Nurse
Mr. Donald Haskins, Elm Street, Wingate ..... Economics, Law
Mr. A. F. Hendricks, Wingate College, Wingate .... Professor Emeritus
Mr. Joel Herren, Wingate ..... Bursar
Mrs. Ruth Horton, Wingate College, Wingate ..... Business
Mr. Dwight H. Ives, Wingate ..... Art
Mr. Carl T. Jarrell, Wingate College, Wingate ..... Math
Mrs. Edith Johnson, Wingate ..... Assistant Dietitian
Mr. Walter Johnson, Wingate ..... Chemistry
Miss Martha Linney, Wingate College, Wingate ..... English
Mrs. Jean Little, N. Main Street, Wingate ..... Bookkeeper
Miss Betsy McGee, Wingate College, Wingate ..... Social Studies
Mr. Joe D. McLean, Wingate ..... Engineering
Mr. Robert Earle Morgan, Wingate ..... Math
Miss Linda Mullis, Box 95, Peachland ..... Secretary to Publicity
Mr. Benton Nash, Leewood Drive, Monroe ..... Business
Mr. Larry Penley, Wingate ..... Publicity & Alumni Affairs
Mr. Allen Powell, Wingate ..... English
Mrs. Joyce Powell, Wingate ..... English
Mr. Donald Quinn, Wingate ..... Physical Education
Mrs. Virginia Reece, A3, Wadesboro ..... Asst. in Business Office
Mr. James Roberson, Wingate College ..... Bookstore Manager
Mrs. Hilda Rushing, 605 E. Green St., Monroe .... Sec. to Dean-Registrar
Miss Jane Sampey, Wingate College, Wingate ..... English
Dr. Budd E. Smith, Wingate College, Wingate ..... President
Mrs. Ethel K. Smith, Wingate College, Wingate ..... Librarian
Mrs. Minnie Spittle, Wingate ..... Assistant Nurse
Mrs. Anne Stover, Wingate ..... Sec. to Dir. of Student Affairs
Mr. William L. Stover, Wingate ..... Bible, Greek
Miss Lyndia Tart, Wingate College, Wingate ..... Assistant Dietitian
Mr. Charles Tranyham, Wingate ..... Social Studies
Mrs. Hope Tranyham, Wingate ..... Advertising
Dr. Charles Tucker, Wingate
Director of Church-Vocational Work and Religion
Miss Norma Upchurch, Wingate College, Wingate .... Foreign Language
Mr. Ralph C. Williams, Wingate ..... Dir. of Student Affairs
Mr. Oliver Yost, Wilson Street, Wingate ..... Music

Report on Christian Literature

Paul wrote to Timothy, "Till I come, give attendance to reading." (1 Timothy 4:13). Reading is one of the most constructive forces in enlisting and directing the religious activities of our denomina-

tional life. What people read enters the domain of the mind and shapes and stimulates their thinking and people become what they think.

Southern Baptists are to be congratulated for the depth and spirituality of their writers. While we admit that we do not have all the truth, we dare to believe that our writers stand on the solid foundation of scriptural spirituality and dedication in their search for truth.

North Carolina Baptists are grateful to God for men such as J. Marse Grant, who became editor of the "Biblical Recorder" on January 1, 1960. Such men know the dangers and snares which seek to take people unawares and are willing to withstand the fire of critics in order to present the truth to the people of our state.

Our lack is not in the volume of doctrinally and spiritually sound literature produced, but in our failure to use it.

Respectfully submitted,
Carroll A. Davis

Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report

People give all kinds of arguments against home and foreign missions. Some few of our churches even refrain from cooperative support in mission gifts. But every sensible person knows that the future of our civilization depends on what people believe about God. What has made many Christians indifferent to missions in our churches is that the joy and wonder of their own experiences of Christ is not deep enough or strong enough to overflow to others.

Just as the good news will not keep as we are determined to share it with our friends, so we long to help them and to share the Gospel with those whom we have never seen. Our money becomes our extended helping hand, reaching where we could never go and doing what we could never do in person. In giving our gifts for the world outreach of this Gospel of Jesus Christ, we are enabled to introduce people to Jesus and give assistance in innumerable ways in which we could not possibly do in person. There are those whose faces shine through the memory of consecrated gifts and concerned Christian lives, of whom we could say with the Apostle Paul, "I thank my God upon every remembrance of you."

Once we have received we are obligated to give, to share, and this speaks not only of our responsibility for the Gospel but of our stewardship of money, talents and time.

The churches of our Baptist faith should constantly re-define the mission which is ours in a world where Communism has claimed the Christian's watchword—"A world to win." In many respects Communism threatens to do a more thorough job in an unbelievably short space of time in comparison to what we Christians have endeavored to do. Certainly our efforts and our gifts must meet the challenge if there is to be victory let alone survival. And it may well be what our civilization believes about God that will determine our future, even yours and mine.

This is precisely why we have a Cooperative Program. It is not

some consideration of our Baptist Convention that will be paid up in a few years. It is a financial method or channel whereby we give to support innumerable causes far and near. When you make your offering, you worship God with it and give because of your gratitude for having received. You manifest your stewardship. You share in the support of all missions, education and benevolence. You lend support to 1,200 missionaries around the world; about 1,250 missionaries engaged in a variety of home ministries such as with Indians or Negroes or College students; some 100 missionaries working in various parts of North Carolina; the purchase of lots for new churches; all departments of State Missions with its 18 activities; help provide an education for some 7,000 students in our seven Baptist Colleges, and some 6,000 students in our six seminaries; our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem and the Southern Baptist Hospitals; our Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging.

What an opportunity every Baptist has to do something with his money which he may not be able to do in person.

This effort on the part of Baptists is a kind of religious enterprise whereby all our Baptist Churches cooperate to do a seemingly impossible task but one which if we do not do, will not be done. There is no one church that could possibly operate a Baptist College or a Hospital but offerings from the Cooperative efforts of many churches can operate a Hospital and more than one strong Baptist College. Simply because you give to the College or Hospital does not mean that you should run them but that capable hands can run them. And they may not always operate or function to suit all of your ideas and fancies but neither is the local church. It calls for cooperation and world view of our work that takes precedence over our individual and sometimes selfish views. Out on the windswept frontiers of our existence is this responsibility to bear a load which only redeemed men and women can bear.

But these men and women are not left to their own resources on the frontier. The Lord stands by and with His rod and staff He comforts. He who comforts gives the challenge, "Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields for they are white already unto harvest . . . Go . . . teach . . . tell . . . give." And it dawns slowly but surely that we are the ones to whom He speaks.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Arthur Francis, Chairman
James Pressley
Lex Funderburk

Executive Committee Report

There were four Executive Committee Meetings during the Associational year: December 13, March 21, June 14, and September 12. A called meeting of Union Association was held at Monroe First Church on April 26.

December 13—J. Howard Williams was made treasurer of the

Association since Hayne Baucom who was elected Treasurer at the Associational Meeting could not serve. Mr. Williams requested that he be bonded in the amount of $10,000, and a motion to this effect passed.

The Committee which had been designated to choose an Associational Field Worker, with C. Arthur Francis the Chairman, made recommendations concerning an office and furnishings, living quarters, etc. The Church Secretary of Monroe First Church was approved to serve as interim secretary of Association at a salary of $1.25 per hour. A motion was made and carried that the Field Worker's home and office be at Monroe. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk of Association were given privilege of naming the sub-committees of Association for the year.

March 21—Changes were made in the list of Sub-Committees on Page 9 of Minutes of Association. The Treasurer, J. Howard Williams, reported a balance of $1,773.69, with expenses of Minutes not yet paid. The Chairman of Missions Committee made a motion that P. E. Jones, pastor of the Noble's Chapel Baptist Church, Sims, N. C., be elected Field Worker, and the motion was carried by unanimous vote.

J. Dewey Hobbs suggested that the Moderator, Glenn Rushing, call a meeting of Association when plans about a house and office for Field Worker would be presented.

April 26—At the called meeting of the Association the Missions Committee recommended the purchase of a house in Stewart Park, 1407 Lucille Avenue, Monroe, at a cost of $16,000. The recommendation adopted. It was recommended that an offering be taken in the churches of the Association to meet the down payment of $2,580. The motion was made and carried that expenses of moving the Field Worker to the new home be paid out of Associational budget, and the motion carried.

June 14—The Rev. P. E. Jones was recognized and pledged his cooperation in the work of the Association. He passed out copies of suggested program for Association which were approved, and it was voted to have printed instead of mimeographed programs for Associational Meeting. Three trustees were approved: John A. Bivens, Lex Funderburke, and Vander S. Simpson.

W. B. Funderburk, speaking for Faith Church, composed of former members of Sardis Church, reported that a new church was being organized some three miles from Sardis, near Hemby Bridge, and asked that Union Association assist them with organizing. R. V. Greer, of Missions Committee, recommended that the new Field Worker have the privilege of two weeks for revivals outside of Association and any number of revivals in the Association. The motion was seconded and carried. C. Arthur Francis made a motion which carried that when Field Worker is invited in absence of pastors that he keep honorariums, but honorariums received for Associational Promotion be turned in to the Associational Treasury.

Sept. 12—The recommended budget for 1960-61 was read and dis-

cussed. Sutton Park requested approval of Executive Committee for another grant of $1,000 from North Carolina Baptist Convention, and approval was given. J. Howard Williams suggested that a request be made of the N. C. Baptist Convention for $100 per month, instead of $50, for Union Association. This request was approved.

The Treasurer reported that 21 churches have contributed toward the field Worker's house. A total of $4,307.18 has been raised thus far.

Glenn Rushing, Moderator
Mrs. Mott P. Blair, Clerk

Report on Evangelism

Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28:19-20. Here Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world and objective toward which God's people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

The purpose of God in which He uses His people is the evangelization of the world. Evangelization means "making disciples, baptizing them, and teaching them" to be obedient to Christ in "all things" He has commanded. Thus a person is not evangelized until he becomes an evangelist. Therefore, evangelism is to make disciples and mature them. This is God's purpose and plan for His people in the world.

In the Great Commission Jesus said, "Go, teach" with the purpose of making disciples, "baptize and teach" them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is "to make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul winning first in His total program with a definite command.

In every church or associational program, soul winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore, can not expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1960-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul winning in the forefront of their respective programs. The churches which participated in the Baptist Jubilee Revival in 1960 did more praying, planning, and working to win all the people to a full committal of Christ than ever before.

The ratio of baptisms to church members is 1 to 22 for Southern Baptists and 1 to 25 for North Carolina Baptists. Our Associational baptisms for 1960 was 369. The goal of Southern Baptists in ratio of baptisms to church members is 1 to 8. This constitutes our greatest challenge. Only as we put soul winning in the forefront of our pro-

gram can we become obedient servants of Christ. In an effort to achieve this objective, therefore, be it resolved that the Union Baptist Association adopt the following goals:

1. To conduct an Annual Clinic devoted exclusively to evangelism, striving to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches and pastors participating.
2. To endeavor to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches using the church council and sustaining perennial programs of evangelism with soul winning in the forefront of the total program in every church.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis F. McLean

Report of Field Worker—1959-60

I have now been with you almost six months and I can report to you that they have been busy months, and in some respects months of strain. Every person in the Association was a new person and every church a new church.

Mrs. Jones and I have been received by all of our people in a most gracious way. Pastors and churches have been cooperative, warm, and friendly. For all of this we are most grateful. Our moderator and every committee have also been patient and understanding, and for this I am most grateful.

From May 1, 1960, to the present date my work has been as follows:

Visited in 34 of our churches.
Held services in 19 churches.
Preached 35 sermons and conducted two prayer meetings.
Taught 3 Sunday School classes and two study courses.
Spoke to 6 special groups and helped ordain 2 deacons.
Assisted in organizing one church.
Held 1 revival.
Attended 12 associational meetings.
Attended Conference at Gardner-Webb College and Associational Missionary's Conference at Caswell.
Had 4 additions to churches.
Attended meeting of the General Board of our State Convention.
Attended the State Brotherhood Convention in Greensboro.
Held 35 individual conferences—9 group conferences.
Worked in 17 committee meetings.

Made over 500 telephone calls and mailed out more than 3,000 pieces of denominational literature and over 5,000 Associational bulletins.

The Union Association, just like many other Associations, has great potential strength. Most of our churches have real potentials too, but they, like the Association, must take the attitude of the minority report brought in by the committee Moses sent to spy out the land of Canaan. That is, "we are well able to do the job." God has

placed in our hands the means, let us pray that we will use the grace and strength and means He gives us for His glory.

Respectfully submitted,
P. E. Jones

Report on Good Government

Good government is one of the greatest needs of our time. On every hand we see corruption and all kinds of graft in government. Crime is on every hand; liquor is responsible in one way or another for 60.9% of all crime. Consumption of liquor is up 300% in the last ten years. There was spent last year for spirits of alcohol 182 billion dollars. Beer consumption last year was 88,796,032 barrels. All of this has made more than 5 million alcoholics, enough to make all of us stand before God ashamed of our lack of concern. Our law enforcement officers tell us that 75% of all divorces can be traced either directly or indirectly to drinking alcoholic beverages.

I realize that it is no use to give all of these facts unless we are willing to do something about it. What can we, as Christians, do? One thing that all Christians can do is to change our attitudes toward strong drink. I have been amazed at the number of professing Christians who say, 'it is no harm to take a drink.' Let me say that no man ever became a drunkard who totally abstained from the use of strong drink. We would not say that it is all right to kill, or commit adultery, or break any of the other laws of God, just so we were modest in it. If it is wrong to break these moral laws of God, then it is wrong to drink at all.

We, as Christians, can pray that God will help us to send the right men to be our leaders. We need the right leaders locally, at Raleigh, and in Washington. Then we must use all the influence we can to help them to pass the right laws. We can write to them, we can pray for them and we can encourage others to do the same.

We, as citizens of America, can vote our convictions when we have the opportunity, and can urge others to vote. Too many people say, 'well, my vote won't mean much anyway.' It could mean the difference between victory and defeat. To fail to vote is in reality a vote for the other man. Many Christians will not vote, but will really criticize whoever is elected. If I would not vote, then I, at least, would not criticize whoever was elected.

Last, but not least, all of us as Christians can so live before this world that our lives can count for our blessed Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,
Vance Edwards

Historical Report

Benton's Cross Roads: Church paid off all debts. The average attendance went from 190 to 207. Pastor was called August 28, 1960, beginning his 7th year with Benton's Cross Roads.

Benton Heights: Completed Educational Building. Started Dept. Sunday School 1st Sunday Oct., 1960.

Central: Added 2 new bathrooms and 2 Sunday School Class rooms and water cooler.

Corinth: New pastor called June 12, 1960, Rev. Winfred Mills. Central heat installed in Educational Building.

Ebenezer: Two new rooms added to the church, vestibule, porch and new steeple.

Euto: Installed new choir loft.

Fairfield: Held two revivals this year. Rev. W. B. Holmes retired. Called Rev. Oscar L. Hartis, Jr., as pastor. Added rest rooms to Educational Building.

Friendly: Built 4 Sunday School rooms and furnished. Painted inside and out. Started church library.

Hamilton Cross Roads: During 1959 completed new education building, and the renovation of sanctuary. Placed hand rails on either side of steps leading to front of church, and put gravel walks from front of church to educational building. Bought Baptist Hymnals for church.

Hartis Grove: Pastor called June 1, 1960, Rev. J. L. Satterfield. Educational building under construction. Heating system installed.

Hopewell: Called new pastor, Rev. J. O. Tucker. Installed carpet and water cooler. Painted pastor's home.

Howie: Erected new Recreational Building.

Indian Trail: Painted church inside and out. Erected new sign. Built new pump house. Added new screens. Rewired church.

Lanes Creek: Bought new pews, pulpit, furniture, venetian blinds and piano. Put sheet rock and hard wood floors in auditorium, and painted inside church. Dedication service March 13, 1960.

Lee Park: New Pastorium built. Beginner and Primary Sunbeam Groups organized. Junior R. A. Organized. Y. W. A. and Circle #2 of W. M. S. organized. New pastor, Rev. Carroll A. Davis, began his ministry Dec. 6, 1959.

Macedonia: Dedicated new sanctuary.

Mary Elizabeth: Installed well pump. Re-covered part of Sunday School Department roof. Paid $1,300 on church debt.

Mill Creek: New educational building completed, with ample room for Sunday School. Great addition that will serve all of the church program. Cost $12,000.

Monroe, West: Installed air-conditioning and heat in Sanctuary. Heating system installed in educational building. Painted outside woodwork of church.

Mount Harmony: Good spirit throughout church work. An all time high in attendance, with Sunday School average of 191 for year.

Mount Moriah: Added a utility room and a cement floored double garage to the pastorium.

Mountain Springs: R. A.'s and G. A.'s were organized. Foundation of new pastorium laid. Nursery added to church. Pastor, Rev. Marvin Smith, called the 4th Sunday in July.

New Salem: Ground breaking in August. Called pastor, Rev. M. S. McLain.

Oak Grove: Burned note on church debt. Finished parsonage and built new car port. Met goal for Lottie Moon offering.

Philadelphia: Called new pastor, Rev. Wyman Bolin, in April. Occupied new building and organized new departments in Sunday School and Training Union. New building almost completed and is debt free. Homecoming held Aug. 14, with record attendance.

Pleasant Hill: Ordained two new deacons.

Sardis: Addition to pastorium.

Shiloh: New Educational Building—two story, masonry construction, 53'x55', 3 rest rooms, 3 assembly rooms, kitchen, 14 classrooms and library. Ordination of the Rev. Joe Wilkins on April 1, 1960.

Union: The interior of the church was painted. Organized a young people's choir. The church road was rocked.

Wingate: Broke ground for new Educational Building. Observed 150th Anniversary.

Brown Hill: Changed name from "Gospel" to "Brown Hill" Baptist Church. (Under watchcare 1959-60)

Report of Homes For the Aging

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of General Superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new Superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of $193,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use by September 1. In addition to these rooms, there is a nurse's station, lounge and restroom, a solarium, a room with an autoclave for the sterilization of instruments, three baths, a laundry room, and a utility room. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth Home to fulfillment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes—Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministry to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches in our Convention. We could not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and the financial

support of the churches. Durig the fiscal year, October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, we have received $82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount, $76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day Offering in February. In addition to the Special Day Offering and designated gifts, we have received from the churches through the Cooperative Program, $39,635.19 during the period October 1, 1959—July 1, 1960. Our annual support from the Cooperative program is $50,000. We are profoundly grateful to God and to everyone who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

We are constantly experiencing mixed emotions in the Homes. We rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mr. T. J. Castevens in June, and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair State that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert S. Outlaw

IN MEMORIAM

Benton's Cross Roads:
Mrs. Brady Helms
Centerview:
Mr. H. W. Collins
Mr. Chris Curlee
Corinth:
Mr. Joe Horton
Fairfield:
Mr. L. N. Stegall
Faulks:
Mr. Vernon Tarlton
Mr. Andrew Grant
Mrs. James Deese
Friendly:
Mrs. Harvey Baucom
Hamilton Cross Roads:
Mr. Ray Hamilton
Hartis Grove:
Mrs. J. O. Broome
Hopewell:
Mrs. Bessie Austin
Mrs. David Simpson
Mr. U. T. Belk
King Street:
Mr. James A. Gamble
Lanes Creek:
Mrs. L. R. Gaddy
Macedonia:
Mr. Fuller Medlin
Mr. Henry Reeder
Marshville:
Mr. Ben A. Broome
Mr. W. B. Gore (Deacon)
Mr. J. Hurley Griffin
Mr. Z. V. McIntyre
Mr. Forrest McKenney
Mr. J. D. Lowery, Jr.
Mrs. Eula Marsh
Mrs. V. J. Whitley, Sr.
Midway:
Mrs. C. C. Thomas
Mill Creek:
Mrs. Asbury Braswell
Mr. Thomas Helms
Mr. Wilkie Preslar
Mr. Bruce Tomberlin
Monroe, First
Mr. S. T. Cassells
Mr. T. C. Griffin
Mr. Lee Hallman
Mrs. Kirby Helms
Mr. J. E. Liles
Mr. H. C. Simpson
Mr. Gordon Stegall
Mrs. Luther Williams, Sr.
Monroe, West:
Wayne Kee
Mr. Louie Price, Jr.
Mount Harmony:
Miss Bertie Moser
Mount Moriah:
Mrs. C. F. Martin
Mrs. W. A. Prevatt
Miss Lula Sanders
Mount Pleasant:
Mr. Jim Rape
Mrs. T. B. Davis
Mount Zion:
Mr. Dallas Laney
Mountain Springs:
Mrs. Lily Forbis
Mrs. Arminda Gaddy
Mr. Earl A. Parker
Mrs. Lou Ella Starnes
Mrs. Ola Rollins
New Hope:
Mr. Martin Purser
New Salem:
Mr. Leo Tyson, Deacon
Oak Grove:
Miss Ollie Mae Alexander
Mrs. B. F. Sutton
Philadelphia:
Mr. Luther Z. Cox
Mrs. W. B. Kelly
Mr. Clegg C. Smith
Mrs. Mittie Sneed
Pleasant Hill:
Miss Flora Brewer
Mr. Carrol Griffin
Olive Branch:
Mrs. Lou Deese
Mr. H. C. Stegall
Mrs. Charles Turner
Price Chapel:
Mr. Richard Ross

Roanoke:
Mr. Henry Helms
Sardis:
Mr. Henry Helms
Mr. Walter Pressley
Secrest Grove:
Mr. Hilton Helms
Mr. John W. Helms
Shiloh:
Mr. Conley Polk
Sutton Park:
Mr. Furman L. Crenshaw, Jr.
Mr. Fred A. Helms
Mrs. Thetus Pollock
Mrs. J. Hoyle Mullis
Union Grove:
Mrs. Joe High
Mr. Sid McManus
Mr. W. D. Traywick
Mrs. W. D. Traywick
Waxhaw:
Mrs. Robert Cook
Mrs. R. B. Newell
Mrs. Lee Thomas
Wingate:
Mr. Talmadge Helms
Mr. Edwin L. Lowery
Mr. G. C. Smith
Mrs. Julia Williams

Respectfully submitted,
R. V. Greer

Report of Missions Committee

The Missions Committee has had five called meetings during the past Associational year. Two meetings were for the purpose of aiding the Associational Field Worker in planning his work and establishing his present office.

Recommendations have been made concerning needed additional office equipment. As of the present, one Smith-Corona typewriter has been purchased.

Three other meetings were called for the purpose of consulting with representative groups from the Sardis Church and the Corinth Church.

The Committee was requested to meet in April with the deacons and other leaders of the Sardis Church with regard to the disagreement then prevailing in that church. At that time, the committee was unanimous in recommending to said group that reconciliation between the two factions be pursued at all cost to church and pastor. The advice of the committee was not heeded, however, and the Sardis Church split, the out-going group having formed what is now known as the Faith Baptist Church.

In July of this year the committee was requested to meet with a representative group from the Corinth Baptist Church. At this meeting the committee was informed that certain members of the Corinth Church had reached the conviction that they could best serve the Lord and the Missionary Baptist cause by banding themselves together and forming a new church. This representative group was advised by the committee to make a survey of the area in which it was then considering for the new church to be located, and to make sure that there were warranted reasons for locating a church in the Carmel store area on the Lancaster highway, 3 miles south of Monroe. The Calvary Baptist Church was duly organized and located in this area.

The fifth and last meeting of the Missions Committee was held October 25, at which meeting requests for membership in Union Baptist Association from both the Faith and Calvary churches were reviewed. Representative groups from each of these churches met with the Missions Committee.

The Missions Committee has recommendations as follows:

1. That the Faith Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year, as provided by the constitution.

2. That the Calvary Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for a minimum of one year, as provided by the constitution.

3. That the Association adopt the policy of requesting each church remaining under the watchcare of the Association to have a representative group meet with the Missions Committee quarterly. The purpose of these meetings to be: (1) That said church or churches might have the aid of older and well established sister churches as they

work toward full cooperation in the world-mission program characteristic of Missionary Baptists; (2) That the Missions Committee might have opportunity to know of the progress of such churches in order that it might make wise and honest recommendations with regard to their becoming members of the Association; (4) That Brown Hill remain under the watchcare of Association and be requested to adhere to adopted policy. (5) That Green Memorial Church remain under watchcare.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Rushing, Chm.
W. Wilson Payne
P. E. Jones
R. V. Greer

Report of Ordination Committee

According to our records during the past year, three of our men have been ordained to the ministry. They are as follows:

O. L. Hartis, Jr. ..... Ebenezer
Joe N. Williams ..... Shiloh
Max G. Reece ..... Wingate

As you perhaps know, it is customary for the church to which a minister has been called to ask for his ordination by the church of which he is a member. Then that church calls a council, usually consisting of ordained ministers of the Association, to examine the candidate as to his conversion, his call, and his beliefs concerning the Scriptures. If the coucil is satisfied, then they recommended to the church his ordination.

The Ordination Committee is appointed to assist any churches in arranging for the council or helping in any way that is needed. This committee acts only when called upon by the churches, and so far this year its services have not been requested. The committee stands ready to assist the churches at any time its services are needed.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Bivens, Chm.

Radio and Television Report

The Radio and Television Commission is a missionary service organization for the Southern Baptist Convention. It preaches the Gospel on radio and television and through the printed page. At the same time, the Commission offers assistance to pastors, missionaries teachers, and anyoe else interested in using the airwaves as a method of telling lost people of Salvation through Jesus Christ.

The Commission now produces five radio programs for use on radio. Two other programs are in the planning stage to be launched during 1960. Every program is offered to radio stations free of charge, with all shipping charges paid. These programs are currently prepared and distributed to a total of 682 stations in 35 states, and 12 countries.

"Televangelism" has been termed the greatest single advance in

evangelism since the istitution of personal witnessing. "The Answer" is the most spectacular program produced by the Commission, and by far the most expensive. At the same time, it reaches literally millions of individuals in the intimate confines of their homes, causing them to consider the most important aspects of life. This program has been directly responsible for turning men and women from sin to the Christian life. No actual monetary value can be assigned to such an activity as it renders its valuable service to the Kingdom of God. The films are produced in Hollywood by Family Films, Inc., to insure Southern Baptists that the resultant product will be able to successfully compete with secular films on TV. Each film will be seen by an estimated 50 million viewers and it must properly represent our Lord and Southern Baptists. "Televangelism" 1960 was again highly successful as an aid to the local church effort to reach the unchurched, unsaved individual on the home front. More than 6,000 churches participated directly and an estimated 75,000 individuals took an active part.

The Commission continues to expand its ministry and its organization. Today there are 62 employees compared with 27 four years ago.

May we join in prayer that God will continue to bless the Radio and Television Commission and that Southern Baptists will continue to use this great medium to preach Christ to the world.

Respectfully submitted,
M. T. Gales

Resolutions Report

Be it resolved that we of this 10th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association:

Express to Fairfield Church and Pastor, the Macedonia Church and pastor, our appreciation for the excellent meals and accommodations afforded us;

That we express our thanks to the Program Committee, to our Moderator and Vice-Moderator for the guidance given us during this session;

That we express our thanks for the Convention help, to Dr. M. O. Owens for the splendid message, and to each of the other people who had a part on the program;

That we wish to thank God for the wonderful fellowship during this session and look forward with anticipation to the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Vance Edwards
M. T. Gales
B. L. Connell

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School in the Union Association this year has been very interesting and much enthusiasm has been shown by our staff of workers.

We had three Associational Meetings, which were well attended, and two clinics were held. A film strip on Suday School work for

1960-61 was shown, which was very inspirational as well as helpful.

We had a number of churches reporting Study Courses, which are a great help to our Suday School. We had only 28 of our churches reporting Vacation Bible Schools and we are hoping that every church will report a Vacation Bible School this year.

It has been estimated that about 85% of our conversions come out of the Sunday Schools.

May we catch a new vision in the Sunday School work this coming year and go forward with the command that Jesus left in Matthew 28:19-20: Go ye, therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commaded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Winfred Starnes

Report of Training Union

Today we live in a world where education is a necessity in order for a person to earn his livelihood. We spend hundreds of dollars each year educating ourselves and our children. We encourage participation in social clubs, youth organizations and many other groups. Parents do not deprive themselves or their children from having a good time during the week by not going to parties and social events. We are constantly on the go, keeping ourselves tired and weary, never thinking of the time that is wasted.

All this is good to a certain extent, but when we stop and think, what is my life worth, what have and am I doing with it? Really, we are doing very little.

We that are professing Christians, could take more of our time and devote to our Church through the Training program and receive many spiritual blessings.

In our Baptist churches there is offered one of the best Bible training programs that can be found anywhere. From the Nursery through the Adult department, the church has a program where an individual can train himself and others to carry out the Lord's work.

There is no place a Junior pupil can go to learn the Books of the Bible and their contents as well as in the Junior Union. Nowhere does the Intermediate have an opportunity to learn how to locate passages of Scripture as he does in the Training Union of our Baptist Churches. The Young People have the opportunity to learn to speak to a group on spiritual things, therefore strengthening them to witness better for our Lord. Our adults can come together to study and learn how to better do the work that our Lord has commanded us to do. We need to give more of our time to training ourselves and seeing that our children are trained so that we know more of how to better serve our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Our Association has seen a good year, but not good enough.

We had four Executive Meetings to plan our programs. Four

Mass Meetings with good attendance, Officers and Leaders Conferences with good attendance. Then the highlights of the year were:

1. The Clinic for Church Officers and Committees. Good Clinic.

2. Mobilization "M" Night with 857 recorded as head count. Largest in several years.

3. Youth Night—With a panel to answer questions asked by youth from the congregation, with a good number present and several young people dedicating their lives to full time Christian service.

4. Many study courses held throughout the year in the majority of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy G. Gill

Treasurer's Report—1959-1960

Bank Balance beginning Associational year		$ 393.86
Cash paid out 1960 year but listed in 1959		46.25
		347.61
Receipts during year:		
Church contributions	$4,986.20	
Convention contributions	200.00	
Contribution by P. E. Jones	100.00	
		5,286.20
Minutes	641.22	
Telephone refund	5.43	
House payment	2,230.38	
Stamps for deed	18.30	
Loan for house	2,600.00	
		5,495.33
		11,129.14
Disbursements:		
Salary	2,012.50	
Travel	580.00	
Rent	90.00	
Minutes	680.00	
Social Sec. paid U. S. Treas.	20.63	
Visual Aids	85.23	
Telephone	33.93	
Postage	93.01	
Water-Lights	33.33	
Supplies	329.31	
Miscellanous	398.83	
House	5,849.15	
Interest	38.91	
B. T. U. and Sunday School	79.03	

Brotherhood	20.00	
Equipment	161.70	
Total disbursements		10,581.23
Balance in bank 10/22/60		$ 547.91

Respectfully submitted,
J. Howard Williams, Treasurer

Recommended Budget for Union Baptist Association 1960-1961

PROMOTION ITEMS:		
Visual Aids	$ 100.00	
Office Supplies, Postage, Printing	500.00	
Publishing of Minutes	700.00	
Telephone	125.00	
New Equipment	250.00	
Associational Organizations:		
Sunday School	50.00	
Training Union	50.00	
Brotherhood	50.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	50.00	
Music	50.00	
Utilities	500.00	
Convention and Conference Expense	250.00	
Social Security and Retirement	300.00	
Misc. Items (including evangelism)	150.00	
Total Promotion items		$ 3,125.00
FIXED EXPENDITURES FOR PASTORIUM		1,148.76
ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD WORKER'S SUPPORT:		
Salary	4,500.00	
Travel expenses	800.00	
Total for Field Worker's support		5,300.00
Total budget		$ 9,573.76

Your Finance Committee urges that we continue to work toward reaching the goal of one dollar per resident member for the support of our Associational Missions program

Respectfully submitted,
J. Howard Williams
N. S. Joyner
F. E. Baucom
L. E. Bookout

Woman's Missionary Union Report for 1959-1960

The theme for Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions this year is HIS PEACE FOR THE MULTITUDES. We have for study and prayer the following topics: Seeing the Multitudes Hungry; See-

ing the Multitudes Deceased; Seeing the Multitudes Afraid; Seeing the Multitudes without a Shepherd; and Seeing the Multitudes with Compassion. In the Woman's Missionary Union we have been seeing the multitudes both at home and abroad through our monthly programs; through mission-study classes; and through our missionary periodicals. We have followed the daily prayer calendar and have prayed for these multitudes during our weeks of prayer. We have given of our money through our special offerings and the cooperative program that these multitudes might know of our Saviour. We have become aware of the people in our own neighborhood, our own Association, who need to know of the Christ we represent.

We have had an increase in number of mission study books taught; an increase in number of subscriptions to missionary periodicals; an increase in number of organizations doing community mission work; an increase in the *total* of our special gifts; and an increase in number of tithers. We had a decrease in number of members reading an approved mission study book; a decrease in Annie Armstrong Offering and a decrease in Heck-Jones Offering. Our special offerings as reported at the end of each quarter are as follows:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	$ 7,425.86
Annie Armstrong Offering	1,883.38
Heck-Jones Offering	580.32
State Mission Offering	981.30
Total	$10,870.86

We are indebted to the churches as a whole for helping us in our Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and our Annie Armstrong Offering.

On January 29, 1960, a Woman's Missionary Society was organized in Mount Harmony Church. On July 14, 1960, a Woman's Missionary Society was organized in Bethel Church. We have had 26 new youth organizations reported this year. Perhaps we have more new organizations as a result of having studied Mrs. William McMurray's book, "Educating Youth in Missions." We have eight new Sunbeam Bands. Some of these are in churches that have never had a Sunbeam Band before. Others are dividing their ungraded Sunbeams and are grading them into Beginner and Primary groups. We have fourteen new Girl's Auxiliaries in our Association and we have four new Young Woman's Auxiliaries reported this year. The churches that have reported new organizations are: Antioch, Bethel, Hartis Grove, Macedonia, Mt. Harmony, Mill Creek, Lee Park, Mt. Moriah, Mt. Zion, Mary Elizabeth, Midway, Roanoke, Shiloh and Union. We have 10 full graded Woman's Missionary Unions. We have no work in 9 churches.

Our WMU has held the following meetings during the year:

1. Quarterly W. M. U. Executive Board Meetings. 2. Quarterly YWA Council Meetings. 3. Campfire Service for Girl's Auxiliary. 4. Rally for all Sunbeam Band Members. 5. A Two day Day-Camp for 8 year old Sunbeams. 6. One Mission Study Institute. 7. One Leadership Conference. 8. Pastors' Wives Banquet. 9. Annual meet-

ing at Benton Heights Church with Mrs. W. K. McGee, our State WMU President and Mrs. M. F. Moorhead, our missionary speaker, as special guest.

The Association was represented at the State WMU meeting in Greensboro last March, at the Sunbeam Band Workshop in High Point in February, and at the Workshop for Associational Officers in Lexington in August.

As we look at the multitudes again, we resolve that: "We will give, we will pray. We will witness every day, That the millions of the whole wide world may know our Saviour's Love."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. A. Funderburk

Ministers Belonging to our Churches Who Are Not Pastors

Vann Bigham, L. M.	R1, Waxhaw
C. S. Brooks, L. M.	R2, Marshville
George W. Burch, Ed. O.	Wingate
C. C. Burris, P. O.	Wingate
L. M. Byrum, L. M.	R1, Indian Trail
Herbert Caudle, S.	Wingate
Byrns Coleman, Ed. O.	Wingate
Frank Conder, L. M.	Indian Trail
George DeHart, L. M.	R1, Indian Trail
Frank Couick, L. M.	R2, Waxhaw
J. F. Cunningham, Jr., O. M.	R1, Indian Trail
Alfred Helms, L. M.	R7, Monroe
Craven B. Helms, L. M.	R7, Monroe
Joe Lee Helms, O. M.	R1, Indian Trail
W. B. Holmes, R. O.	Marshville
C. C. Jones, O. M.	R7, Monroe
P. E. Jones, D. M. O.	P. O. Box 403, Monroe
Bernard Keziah, L. M.	R2, Marshville
Samuel Long, R. O.	Monroe
Marvin Mills, L. M.	R1, Wingate
James E. Moore, L. M.	Matthews
I. D. Moser, O. M.	Broome St., Monroe
Roy Mull, P. O.	R6, Monroe
W. H. Mullis, L. M.	R1, Waxhaw
H. E. Nance, O. M.	R2, Marshville
Larry Penley, Ed. O.	Wingate
Clyde Preslar, L. M.	R3, Marshville
Nathan Price, L. M.	R1, Indian Trail
Clyde Price, L. M.	R1, Indian Trail
Melvin Rowell, L. M.	R1, Indian Trail
Howard Simpson, L. M.	R1, Indian Trail
J. S. Simpson, O. M.	R7, Monroe

J. T. Simpson, L. M. ..... R7, Monroe
Kenneth Simpson, L. M. ..... Box 53, Monroe
John Staton, O. M. ..... 2736 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte
Charles R. Tucker, Ed. O. ..... Wingate
Bill Walters, L. M. ..... R1, Indian Trail
Marvin Watkins, L. M. ..... R1, Monroe
Joe M. Wilkins, O. M. ..... R5, Monroe
Roy P. Yow, L. M. ..... R7, Monroe

D. M. O.—District or Associational Worker. Ordained
Ed. O.—Educational Worker. Ordained
L. M.—Licensed Minister
O. M.—Ordained Minister
P. O.—Pastor. Ordained
R. O.—Retired. Ordained
S.—Student

HISTORICAL TABLES

AND

STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION*

Year	*Where Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1854	Wilson Chambers School House	Darling Rushing	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe, First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. T. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	D. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro, First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* — CONTINUED

Year	*Where Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1881	Monroe, First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Assoc.)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. W. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. Clegg Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe, First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randoph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe, First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasely	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasely	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	C. A. G. Thomas

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* — CONTINUED

Year — *Where Held*	*Moderator*	*Clerk*	*Preacher*
1908—Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Baucom	J. L. Shinn
1909—Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910—Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911—Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912—Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913—Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914—Monroe, First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915—Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916—Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917—Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918—Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919—Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis**	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920—Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921—Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922—Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923—Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924—Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925—Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926—Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927—Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928—Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929—King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. G. Griffin	A. I. Huneycutt
1930—Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931—Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932—Monroe, First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933—Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934—Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935—Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936—Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937—Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Earnest Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE — UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION* — CONTINUED

Year	Where Held	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	P. B. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	O. W. Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin's Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe, First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton's X Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's X Roads & Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk

*The Baptists of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptists came from the Old Welsh Neck Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793 Lanes Creek Church was organized about two miles West of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885 the name of Union Association occurred.

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. Mott P. Blair (1960-61)
Clerk
Marshville, N. C.

J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr. (1960-61)
Moderator
Wingate, N. C.

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Antioch	R	1892	4	Robert S. Outlaw, R7, Monroe	12	2	3	225	41	266	2	....	...	...	...	...	2600
Austin's Grove	R	1914	4	B. L. Connell, R2, Marshville	3	2	8	173	36	209	2	13	*	...	*	...	3300
Benton's Cross Rds.	R	1882	4	Vance Edwards, R7, Monroe	11	6	6	338	40	378	2	23	*	...	...	...	3538
Benton Heights	C	1947	4	L. E. Bookout, 302 King St., Monroe	6	17	15	331	14	345	2	87	*	*	...	...	4680
Bethel	R	1861	4	Oscar L. Hartis, Jr., R3, Marshville	5	6	3	88	30	119	2	6	*	*	...	...	1509
Brown Hill*	R	1954	4	Ray G. Manus, R2, Matthews	12	28	1	36	12	48	2	....	...	...	...	...	780
Calvary*	R	1960	4	T. W. Hearn, 503 Everette St., Monroe	7	9	...	41	....	41	..	30	*	*	...	...	1200
Centerview	R	1941	4	Bill Cooke, 2800 W. 2nd Ave., Charlotte	2	2	2	133	28	161	2	2	*	*	...	...	2140
Central	R	1952	4	C. E. Sigmon, Box 232, Wilmont Rd., Char.	13	4	5	179	15	210	2	38	...	...	...	...	3025
Corinth	R	1897	4	Winford Mills, R5, Monroe	2	...	35	180	44	224	2	11	*	...	...	...	3428
Ebenezer	R	1879	4	Floyd Helms, 206 King St., Monroe	10	5	4	134	40	174	2	21	*	...	*	...	2340
Euto	R	1926	2	C. W. Propst., R1, Pineville	6	3	...	87	14	101	1	....	...	...	...	...	1440
Fairfield	R	1901	2	Oscar L. Hartis, Jr., R3, Marshville	...	1	5	154	57	211	2	9	*	*	...	...	1329
Faith*	R	1960	.	A. A. Scoggins, 507 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe	9	81	...	....	....	81	1	....	...	...	...	...	924
Faulks	R	1851	2	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	7	6	13	304	19	323	3	....	*	...	...	...	3000
Friendly	R	1949	4	Paul Simpson, R1, Indian Trail	3	6	10	146	....	146	2	3	...	...	...	...	2860
Green Memorial*	R	1959	4	J. W. Mullis, R2, Matthews	5	2	2	23	....	23	1	1	...	...	...	...	265
Hamilton Cross Roads	R	1889	4	F. E. Baucom, R2, Marshville	3	12	13	148	108	256	2	29	*	...	...	1	4160
Hartis Grove	R	1939	4	Jerry L. Satterfield, R3, Matthews	13	7	7	....	....	125	2	15	*	...	...	...	3380
Herman	R	1889	4	N. S. Joyner, R2, Waxhaw	...	2	...	76	4	100	1	20	...	...	*	...	2040
Hopewell	R	1878	4	J. D. Tucker, R7, Monroe	1	...	12	187	76	263	1	5	*	...	...	...	3600
Howie	R	1919	4	J. E. Melton, R5, Monroe	3	1	...	59	29	88	1	6	..	...	...	...	805
Indian Trail	R	1955	4	Earl Sossomon, R1, Indian Trail	7	8	...	....	....	104	2	15	*	...	...	2	1295
King Street	T	1898	4	N. S. Joyner, R2, Waxhaw	2	2	3	112	....	112	...	43	*	...	*	...	2000
Lanes Creek	R	1952	4	J. B. Helms, R2, Waxhaw	4	8	4	92	29	121	2	9	*	...	...	...	1300
Lee Park	C	1925	4	Carroll A. Davis, 506 Deese St., Monroe	13	19	19	207	29	236	2	25	*	*	...	...	4004
Macedonia	R	1880	4	Glenn Rushing, R4, Monroe	3	2	12	211	....	211	2	19	*	...	*	...	2340
Marshville	T	1883	4	R. V. Greer, Church St., Marshville	7	12	26	460	131	591	1	85	*	...	*	...	5500
Mary Elizabeth	R	1922	4	John Long, R2, Waxhaw	5	3	9	103	33	136	2	16	*	...	...	...	2600
Midway	R	1924	4	Thomas Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate	7	2	11	127	29	156	1	....	...	...	...	...	2080
Mill Creek	R	1856	4	J. L. O'Quinn, R3, Monroe	3	2	5	253	60	313	2	11	*	...	...	...	4000
Monroe																	
First	C	1852	4	C. Arthur Francis, Monroe	14	30	28	847	121	968	...	115	*	*	*	...	7000
South	C	1947	4	Albert Hinson, R1, Monroe	6	10	11	100	85	185	2	....	...	...	...	...	2600

West	C	1911	4	W. Wilson Payne, 1301 Icemorlee St., Monroe	25	7	9	514	54	568	2	46	*	...	...	...	5200
Mount Harmony	R	1893	4	L. E. Funderburk, R3, Matthews	8	7	4	238	114	352	2	9	*	...	...	...	3972
Mount Moriah	R	1820	4	Foley W. Gales, R1, Pageland, S. C.	8	4	7	119	97	216	2	20	*	...	...	...	3900
Mount Olive	R	1833	2	Jas B. Pressley, 407 Phifer St., Monroe	2	...	...	69	44	113	1	2	*	...	...	...	1400
Mount Pleasant	R	1880	4	Zeb A. Caudle, R1, Peachland	3	1	5	150	58	208	2	20	*	...	...	...	2210
Mount Zion	R	1913	4	Charles E. Clark, R5, Monroe	12	22	15	190	25	215	2	19	*	...	...	...	4375
Mountain Springs	R	1901	4	Marvin Smith, R1, Monroe	2	5	10	239	50	289	2	...	...	...	...	...	3120
New Hope	R	1878	2	Floyd Helms, King St., Monroe	2	3	3	94	33	127	2	...	*	...	...	...	1800
New Salem	R	1864	4	M. S. McLain, R6, Monroe	3	7	7	216	195	391	2	...	*	...	...	2	4160
Oak Grove	R	1888	4	M. T. Gales, R1, Waxhaw	14	18	12	220	66	286	1	34	*	...	...	...	4160
Olive Branch	R	1858	4	C. H. Arrowood, R3, Marshville	7	...	7	134	31	165	1	6	*	...	...	...	2880
Philadelphia	R	1773	4	Wyman Bolin, R1, Marshville	1	8	10	274	130	404	1	28	*	...	...	...	4420
Pleasant Hill	R	1868	4	B. R. Wallace, R2, Marshville	8	13	11	203	72	275	2	12	*	...	...	...	3640
Price Chapel	R	1850	4	Ray Blackwelder, 408 Tallyrand Ave., Monroe	2	2	3	93	...	93	2	10	...	...	...	...	1080
Roanoke	R	1901	4	.....	2	6	5	120	33	153	2	5	*	...	...	...	1720
Sandy Ridge	R	1889	4	Julius Digh, R5, Monroe	...	1	2	226	25	251	3	22	*	...	*	...	2340
Sardis	R	1903	4	Reece Haigler, 3901 Tanghorne Ave., Char.	8	7	94	221	91	312	2	...	*	...	...	...	4940
Secrest Grove	R	1934	4	.....	1	2	2	...	...	143	2	...	...	...	...	...	2600
Shiloh	R	1844	4	Lewis F. McLean, R7, Monroe	11	6	5	262	17	279	2	75	*	*	*	...	4784
Sutton Park	C	1889	4	Chas. W. Brock, 1404 Virginia Ave., Monroe	20	28	18	254	64	318	2	35	*	...	...	...	2600
Union	R	1896	4	James E. Roberson, Wingate	...	2	7	75	43	118	1	4	*	...	*	...	2150
Union Grove	R	1910	4	Glenn Rushing, R4, Monroe	6	4	11	...	...	274	2	...	*	...	...	...	2408
Waxhaw	R	1830	4	Jas. B. Pressley, 407 Phifer St., Monroe	1	1	6	...	...	264	2	18	*	...	...	...	2860
Wingate	T	1810	4	J. Dewey Hobbs, Wingate	19	56	125	479	39	518	1	95	*	*	*	...	5720
Totals	..	....	.	.....	**369**	**510**	**650**	**9944**	**2405**	**13357**	**97**	**1117**	**44**	**5**	**11**	**5**	**165492**

*Watchcare

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Winfred Starnes
Associational S. S. Superintendent
R5, Monroe

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S.S. Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total V.B.S. Enr.	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Antioch	Lowell Haigler, R2, Monroe	..	10	21	25	22	22	20	29	4	30	25	...	3	...	211	150	90	90	...	...
Austin's Grove	Earl James, R3, Marshville	..	10	9	14	24	13	20	...	...	45	46	...	4	...	185	109	57	57	*	...
Benton's Cross Rds.	Theodore Price, R7, Monroe	4	25	37	24	38	25	25	35	1	38	59	...	7	...	318	207	108	108	...	...
Benton Heights	H. B. Humphries, 1209 Dove St., Monroe	21	16	14	31	43	39	...	45	...	....	88	4	8	...	309	168	....	....	*	...
Bethel	Ted Hargett, R1, Marshville	..	...	9	7	10	....	10	8	8	....	16	...	...	...	68	48	58	58	...	...
Brown Hill*	Woodrow Alexander, R7, Monroe	..	...	34	...	...	...	22	...	...	....	30	...	...	...	86	43	....	....	...	...
Calvary*	Floyd Moore, R6, Monroe	..	2	7	...	....	10	...	6	...	5	19	...	...	...	49	40	....	....	...	...
Centerview	J. D. Knight, R1, Wingate	..	14	...	8	15	12	...	15	...	20	40	...	9	...	133	91	54	54	...	...
Central	Ervin Burr, R1, Indian Trail	..	12	26	31	21	23	30	27	...	44	16	...	2	...	215	129	130	130	...	...
Corinth	Paul S. McAteer, R6, Monroe	..	6	10	8	7	11	18	6	...	8	41	...	...	...	115	105	58	58	*	...
Ebenezer	Wendell Stegall, R2, Box 30, Monroe	..	8	18	12	21	19	24	...	...	14	28	...	4	...	148	110	88	88	...	...
Euto	W. Bickett Morgan, R2, Marshville	..	2	13	14	6	17	12	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	115	63	54	54	...	...
Fairfield	Frank Moore, R2, Marshville	..	...	24	10	14	17	...	34	...	....	34	...	1	...	134	101	75	75	*	...
Faith*	Herman Williams, Indian Trail	..	...	10	11	6	10	18	8	...	25	27	...	...	...	114	90	....	....	...	...
Faulks	Hudson Rushing, Wingate	..	10	23	20	50	44	52	30	...	39	60	...	...	...	328	277	350	350	...	...
Friendly	Henry Allen, R1, Indian Trail	..	7	30	16	14	13	13	15	...	40	30	...	19	...	179	121	69	69	...	...
Green Memorial*	Jay Roach, Box 115, Indian Trail	..	...	8	8	11	9	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	48	32	....	....	...	...
Hamilton Cross Roads	Fred Moore, R3, Marshville	..	13	24	18	18	25	10	...	...	26	73	...	3	...	210	140	96	96	...	...
Hartis Grove	Clyde Winchester, R2, Matthews	..	...	17	21	24	16	...	14	...	20	30	...	12	...	142	88	132	132	*	...
Herman	Jimmy Fox, R1, Lancaster, S. C.	..	...	5	4	11	8	10	...	...	15	28	...	4	...	81	72	....	....	*	...
Hopewell	Robert Ray, R7, Monroe	..	13	17	18	26	21	26	...	...	20	83	...	...	...	224	138	123	123	...	...
Howie	T. L. Plattenburg, Waxhaw	..	5	...	6	7	8	7	...	...	....	22	2	2	...	57	48	34	34	...	...
Indian Trail	J. B. Crump, R3, Matthews	..	...	...	15	20	15	...	20	...	20	14	...	...	...	104	...	....	....	...	...
King Street	Jimmy Greene, R3, Waxhaw	12	...	10	22	12	8	10	25	...	....	16	...	2	...	123	71	75	75	*	...
Lanes Creek	Curtis Beasley, Marshville	..	...	12	...	20	21	...	...	...	33	30	...	...	...	116	74	....	....	...	...
Lee Park	Lee Autry, R7, Monroe	..	2	10	20	44	7	10	...	...	35	41	4	3	...	176	103	92	92	*	...
Macedonia	Marvin Medlin, R4, Monroe	..	...	23	11	31	22	32	30	...	....	71	...	...	...	220	124	70	70	...	...
Marshville	W. C. Grant, Green St., Marshville	16	26	32	53	66	63	23	...	...	52	177	16	4	...	528	282	183	183	*	...
Mary Elizabeth	Charles Carter, R5, Monroe	..	8	12	11	3	7	15	10	...	22	51	...	4	...	143	75	83	83	...	...
Midway	Cliston Stegall, R1, Wingate	..	12	8	8	14	8	16	...	...	14	39	...	1	...	120	81	73	73	...	...
Mill Creek	Vander S. Simpson, R3, Monroe	..	...	20	20	23	24	21	31	...	....	90	...	3	...	232	157	125	125	*	...
Monroe																					
First	Clayton Daniel, 104 Forest Hill, Monroe	18	49	44	52	58	94	...	39	5	64	279	22	8	...	732	388	168	168	*	*
South	William H. Steele, 503 Crowell St., Monroe	..	...	10	9	13	14	10	...	...	28	24	...	12	...	120	86	....	....	...	...

West	Walter Griffin, 513 Benton St., Monroe	..	23	30	35	53	40	41	29	...	64	96	...	6	...	417	212	168	168	*	...
Mount Harmony	T. H. Sustar, R3, Matthews	..	10	15	22	27	34	24	19	2	....	97	...	4	...	238	191	60	60	*	...
Mount Moriah	Everette Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.	..	8	10	14	11	13	8	...	...	18	13	...	4	...	95	88	74	74	*	...
Mount Olive	C. R. Faulkner, R1, Marshville	..	...	6	4	6	6	3	...	...	7	21	...	2	...	55	40	35	35	*	...
Mount Pleasant	Dwight Simpson, R4, Monroe	..	14	13	16	28	17	21	...	...	37	44	15	6	...	211	106	79	79	*	...
Mount Zion	J. C. McRorie, R4, Monroe	..	4	12	16	25	19	...	...	...	28	43	...	3	...	150	91	68	68	*	*
Mountain Springs	Harold Sells, R1, Monroe	..	11	16	19	16	30	20	...	...	39	72	...	2	...	225	136	112	112	...	...
New Hope	J. B. Tarlton, R3, Monroe	..	5	7	7	10	7	12	17	...	....	18	...	...	...	80	73	83	83	*	...
New Salem	K. C. Long, R6, Monroe	..	10	11	17	34	16	9	...	...	24	31	...	57	46	255	149	109	109	*	...
Oak Grove	B. L. Starnes, R1, Waxhaw	..	8	8	7	17	18	8	9	6	36	43	3	17	...	174	136	74	74	...	...
Olive Branch	Jack Coley, R3, Marshville	..	12	18	15	15	10	10	...	...	24	38	...	...	...	142	114	72	72	...	...
Philadelphia	Reece Rogers, R1, Marshville	..	17	14	17	33	21	30	...	...	52	76	13	11	...	284	157	130	130	*	*
Pleasant Hill	Curtis S. Brooks, R2, Marshville	..	6	14	7	28	34	21	8	...	33	25	...	3	...	179	130	70	79	...	...
Price Chapel	Bruce Helms, 322 E. Franklin St., Monroe	..	...	6	10	15	15	...	...	...	30	...	...	10	...	93	85	93	93	...	...
Roanoke	Junior Hinson, R7, Monroe	..	...	12	17	21	22	...	14	18	18	34	...	...	...	156	100	62	62	...	...
Sandy Ridge	Arthur Beaver, R4, Monroe	8	10	25	13	22	25	19	...	...	34	52	1	2	...	211	133	83	83	*	...
Sardis	Benjamin Walters, R2, Box 241, Matthews	..	...	22	15	19	23	20	14	4	50	37	...	2	...	206	165	100	100	...	...
Secrest Grove	Robert Helms, R6, Monroe	..	...	10	...	25	....	16	...	...	26	36	...	...	...	113	112	....	....	...	...
Shiloh	John W. McCorkle, R7, Monroe	..	31	12	19	45	36	20	23	2	33	54	18	5	...	298	195	139	139	*	...
Sutton Park	Johnnie Hunter, 504 Mangum St., Monroe	..	20	21	21	31	38	16	...	...	64	42	...	6	...	259	163	182	182	*	*
Union	Walter Aldridge, R1, Monroe	4	4	7	16	18	18	...	16	1	....	36	...	2	...	122	71	46	46	*	...
Union Grove	W. O. Freesland, R2, Marshville	..	10	15	11	19	17	17	30	...	41	25	...	4	...	185	125	101	101	*	...
Waxhaw	W. H. Mullis, Waxhaw	8	...	18	5	14	23	7	31	...	....	51	1	13	...	171	98	57	57	*	*
Wingate	S. J. Little, Wingate	5	43	33	34	62	46	65	...	10	56	178	16	5	...	553	277	132	132	...	...
Totals	....	**96**	**496**	**892**	**884**	**1286**	**1173**	**841**	**637**	**61**	**1422**	**2801**	**115**	**279**	**46**	**10955**	**6958**	**4574**	**4383**	**26**	**5**

*Watchcare

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Billy Gill
Associational Training Union Director
712 West St., Monroe

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Antioch	B. W. Reaves, R2, Monroe	...	...	8	...	18	...	...	...	13	3	42	27	...
Austin's Grove	Herbert Caudle, Wingate	...	6	8	12	8	8	...	20	28	4	94	50	*
Benton's Cross Rds.	Sandy Carriker, R1, Indian Trail	...	12	7	12	16	12	...	22	12	3	96	62	...
Benton Heights	Mrs. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe	...	...	10	20	21	8	...	...	20	6	85	56	*
Bethel	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
Brown Hill*	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
Calvary*	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
Centerview	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
Central	Worth Helms, R7, Monroe	...	5	6	13	15	7	...	18	...	2	66	42	*
Corinth	Miss Brenda Helms, R5, Monroe	6	7	5	4	8	7	...	6	22	...	65	52	...
Ebenezer	Oran Davis, R1, Indian Trail	...	4	5	11	10	...	14	...	12	4	60	48	...
Euto	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
Fairfield	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
Faith*	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
Faulks	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
Friendly	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
Green Memorial*	Jay Roach, Box 115, Indian Trail	...	8	8	11	9	...	...	...	12	...	48	28	*
Hamilton Cross Roads	Alfred Thomas, R2, Marshville	...	...	11	5	18	...	...	...	14	3	51	44	...
Hartis Grove	W. E. Horne, R2, Matthews	...	12	6	15	10	...	...	7	7	10	61	39	...
Herman	Miss Margaret Carter, R2, Waxhaw	...	...	...	7	15	...	7	...	17	...	46	35	...
Hopewell	Mrs. James Tucker, R7, Monroe	1	4	6	9	12	...	...	...	29	...	61	50	...
Howie	Mrs. Kenneth E. Helms, R5, Monroe	...	5	...	7	14	5	...	...	7	2	40	36	...
Indian Trail	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
King Street	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
Lanes Creek	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
Lee Park	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	*
Macedonia	Bascom Walden, R1, Monroe	...	8	...	12	13	10	...	...	15	...	58	40	...
Marshville	John D. Rollins, Shady Lane, Marshville	...	13	14	29	22	9	...	...	32	3	122	65	...
Mary Elizabeth	Robert McWhorter, R2, Waxhaw	4	2	4	3	4	12	...	11	13	4	57	41	*
Midway	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...
Mill Creek	Sammy Edwards, R10, Charlotte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	58	...
Monroe														
First	Oscar Faulk, 1100 Elm St., Monroe	...	9	10	14	40	15	...	...	20	3	108	70	*
South	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	...

West	Charlie Knight, R7, Charlotte Hwy., Monroe	8	8	12	16	30	8	8	26	12	4	132	65	*
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Thomas Hartis, R3, Matthews	...	7	...	14	18	12	...	...	11	4	62	45	*
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Everette Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.	...	9	10	13	12	...	...	...	14	2	60	57	...
Mount Olive														
Mount Pleasant	Amos Horne, R4, Monroe	...	...	5	8	7	6	...	...	13	2	44	....	*
Mount Zion	B. E. Laney, 832 E. Arch St., Lancaster, S. C.	...	13	...	13	...	14	...	...	40	...	....	....	...
Mountain Springs														
New Hope														
New Salem	Roy Yow, R7, Monroe	...	12	...	10	7	8	...	...	18	7	60	30	...
Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Jr., R6, Monroe	...	9	4	8	11	...	10	17	16	6	81	75	...
Olive Branch														
Philadelphia	Don Taylor, R1, Monroe	...	10	6	11	16	...	9	19	18	5	94	61	*
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lumas Austin, R2, Marshville	...	...	8	9	18	10	...	9	3	2	59	49	*
Price Chapel														
Roanoke														
Sandy Ridge	Max Melton, R4, Monroe	...	...	6	12	14	8	...	8	15	2	65	52	*
Sardis	Paul Williams, R1, Indian Trail	...	14	...	17	19	10	...	11	29	4	96	69	*
Secrest Grove														
Shiloh	Craven B. Helms, R7, Monroe	...	12	11	21	14	15	...	...	17	3	93	35	...
Sutton Park	John Holley, R2, Monroe	6	7	6	14	15	...	5	18	10	6	87	42	*
Union														*
Union Grove	Pete Edwards, R3, Marshville	...	...	...	14	...	15	12	...	15	4	60	30	...
Waxhaw	Mrs. Roy Godfrey, R1, Waxhaw	...	4	5	8	11	8	15	...	23	...	74	43	*
Wingate	Earl Underwood, Wingate	8	20	15	22	10	65	...	10	15	3	168	98	*
Totals		**33**	**220**	**196**	**394**	**455**	**272**	**80**	**202**	**542**	**101**	**2473**	**1594**	**18**

*Watchcare

Table D — CHURCH MUSIC

Oliver Yost
Associational Music Director
Wingate

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrol.	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Obsv.	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ord.	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, R3, Monroe													Broadman
Austin's Grove	Bobby Connell, Monroe			10		10	15	4		39	25			Broadman
Benton's Cross Rds.	Marvin Price, R3, Monroe				18		22			40				Modern & Broadman
Benton Heights	Lanny Johnson, Care Wingate Col., Wingate			4	13	13	10	1		37	20			Baptist Hymnal
Bethel	Carol Tadlock, Ansonville													Broadman
Brown Hill*														Heavenly Hghwys.
Calvary*	Avery Parker, R5, Monroe													
Centerview	Melburn Austin, R1, Wingate													Broadman
Central	Harold Helms, R6, Monroe													Broadman
Corinth	Ed Chaney, R5, Monroe													Broadman
Ebenezer	David Price, R1, Indian Trail													
Euto	Nathan G. Hathcock, R2, Marshville				20					20	15		2	Baptist
Fairfield	Edwin Smith, R2, Marshville													Modern
Faith*	Grady Byrum, R1, Indian Trail													
Faulks	Keith Pierce, R3, Marshville													Broadman
Friendly	Delbert Funderburke, R1, Indian Trail													Broadman
Green Memorial*	Jay Roach, Box 115, Indian Trail													
Hamilton Cross Roads	Jimmy McKenzie, R3, Marshville													Baptist
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, R2, Matthews													Broadman
Herman														
Hopewell	Mrs. Malcolm Price, R7, Monroe													Broadman
Howie	Wade Broome, Box 245, Waxhaw													Broadman
Indian Trail	Bill Baucom, R1, Indian Trail													
King Street	R. J. Blythe, R3, Waxhaw													Broadman
Lanes Creek	Donny Thomas, R1, Peachland													Favorite Songs & Hymns
Lee Park	Lonnie Riggins, 530 W. Park Dr., Monroe			16			14	1		31	20			Broadman
Macedonia	Ted Reeder, R5, Monroe													Broadman
Marshville	Mrs. J. Curtis Baucom, Phifer St., Marshville		15	23	5		20	3		66	45	*	5	Baptist
Mary Elizabeth	Kenneth Couick, R2, Waxhaw													Broadman
Midway	Emmett Thomas, R1, Wingate													Broadman
Mill Creek	Larry Helms, R3, Monroe													Baptist
Monroe														
First	H. H. Wilson, Jr., Cotton St., Monroe	8	10	8	15		40	13		94	70	*		Baptist
South	Harold Wooten, R7, Monroe													Church

West	Billy Gill, 712 West St., Monroe						30	6		36	20			Baptist		
Mount Harmony	W. G. Price, R3, Matthews													Broadman		
Mount Moriah	Melvin Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.													Broadman & Baptist		
Mount Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, R2, Marshville													Modern		
Mount Pleasant	Tommy Davis, R4, Monroe													Broadman		
Mount Zion	Lee Carnes, R5, Monroe						32							American		
Mountain Springs	W. H. Musselwhite, R1, Monroe															
New Hope	Lane Parker, R2, Marshville													Baptist		
New Salem	M. S. McLain, R6, Monroe												5	Broadman		
Oak Grove	Winslow Ashley, Jr., R6, Monroe									36	25	*		Baptist		
Olive Branch	Mrs. Clyde Traywick, R3, Marshville													Broadman		
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, R1, Marshville		8	9		15	26	8					2	Broadman		
Pleasant Hill	Curtis S. Brooks R2, Marshville						16	2		18	18			Broadman		
Price Chapel	T. K. Smith, Waxhaw													Church		
Roanoke	Floyd Tomberlin, R2, Monroe													Broadman		
Sandy Ridge	Max Melton, R4, Monroe													Modern		
Sardis	Wilson Goforth, R7, Monroe			20			25			45	30			Broadman		
Secrest Grove	Robert Helms, R6, Monroe													Church		
Shiloh	John Van Chaney, R7, Monroe		6	8	12	8	5	4	5	48	33	*	3	Broadman		
Sutton Park	Gary McGinnis, R1, Box 602, Monroe			15	20		35	6		76	50			Baptist		
Union	James E. Roberson, Wingate													Broadman		
Union Grove	Boyce Nash, R2, Marshville													Broadman		
Waxhaw	Edward Godfrey, R1, Waxhaw						10							Broadman		
Wingate	Miss Betsy B. McGee & Mrs. C. R. Tucker												20	Baptist		
Totals		**8**	**39**	**113**	**103**	**46**	**300**	**48**	**5**	**586**	**371**	**4**	**37**			

*Watchcare

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

C. E. Perry
Associational Brotherhood President
R1, Wingate

Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses

Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters	Jr. R. A. Enrolment	No. Int. R.A. Chap.	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Young Men's Bro'hood Enrolment	Men's Bro'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Antioch			1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Austin's Grove	V. D. Haigler, R3, Marshville	Lee Edwards, Wingate	1	9	1	3	12	...	22	22	34
Benton's Cross Rds.	Sandy Carriker, R1, Indian Trail	Kenneth Steele, R1, Indian Trail	1	17	1	13	30	...	20	20	50
Benton Heights			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brown Hill*			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary*			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Centerview			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central	T. W. Byrum, R7, Monroe		...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	22
Corinth		Boyd Horton, R5, Monroe	...	...	1	8	8	...	10	10	18
Ebenezer	Bruce Price, R1, Indian Trail	Wendell Price, R4, Matthews	1	6	1	8	14	...	12	12	26
Euto			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fairfield			1	5	1	6	11	...	...	...	11
Faith*	Grady Byrum, R1, Indian Trail		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faulks			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendly			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Green Memorial*			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hamilton Cross Roads			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hartis Grove	Rosser Mullis, R2, Matthews	Jack Parker, R2, Matthews	1	25	...	...	25	...	11	11	36
Herman			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hopewell			1	9	...	...	9	...	...	...	9
Howie			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Trail			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
King Street			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lanes Creek			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lee Park		S. S. Richardson, 209 Richardson St., Monroe	1	16	...	...	16	...	...	...	16
Macedonia			1	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	15
Marshville		S. C. Harrill, Hwy. 74 West, Marshville	1	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	7
Mary Elizabeth	Charles Carter, R5, Monroe		...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	7
Midway	Lee Austin, R1, Wingate	Thos. Faulkenberry, Box 23, Wingate	(Jr. & Int.)	11	11	6	15	21	32		
Mill Creek	Justin R. Braswell, R3, Monroe	Vander Simpson, R3, Monroe	1	14	1	14	28	...	22	22	50
Monroe											
First		H. C. Chaney, 602 Worley St., Monroe	1	8	1	2	10	...	...	...	10
South			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

West	Marshall Crooke, 1011 Bickett St., Monroe										45	45	45
Mount Harmony		W. H. Taylor, R3, Matthews	1	12	1	8	20						20
Mount Moriah													
Mount Olive													
Mount Pleasant	H. A. Mason, R4, Monroe	Odel Rape, R4, Monroe			1	20	20		15	15	35
Mount Zion	Ney Rape, R4, Monroe	Don Montgomery, R4, Monroe	1	15			15		17	17	32
Mountain Springs		Bobby Suggs, R1, Monroe	1	14			14				14
New Hope											
New Salem	Marvin Harrington, R7, Monroe								12	12	12
Oak Grove					1	10					10
Olive Branch		L. C. Thomas, R2, Marshville									
Philadelphia	Albert Autry, R1, Marshville	Zeb Smith, R1, Marshville	1	12			12		15		27
Pleasant Hill											
Price Chapel											
Roanoke		W. S. Griffin, R2, Monroe									
Sandy Ridge	Winfred Starnes, R5, Monroe								21	21	21
Sardis	Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail	Paul Williams, R1, Indian Trail	1	20			20		22	22	42
Secrest Grove											
Shiloh	Jimmy Stegall, R7, Monroe	John Van Chaney, R7, Monroe	1	16	1	14	30		26	26	56
Sutton Park	Clarence Mangum, Jr., R1, Monroe	Boyce Mullis, 105 Myers St., Monroe	1	8	1	12	20		13	13	33
Union					1	14	14				14
Union Grove											
Waxhaw											
Wingate	Larry Stewart, Wingate		1	18	1	15	33		20	20	53
Totals			**20**	**257**	**14**	**158**	**394**	**6**	**347**	**338**	**768**

*Watchcare

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. W. A. Funderburk Associational President W. M. U. R2, Matthews **Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses**	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers
Antioch	Mrs. B. W. Reavis, R2, Monroe	1	1	...	1	3	25	12	...	16	53	...
Austin's Grove	Mrs. Bill Edwards, R1, Wingate	1	2	...	2	5	8	15	...	30	53	8
Benton's Cross Rds.	Mrs. Bill Brooks, R2, Monroe	2	2	...	1	5	32	17	...	28	77	31
Benton Heights	Mrs. Glenn Fowler, 304 King St., Monroe	1	2	1	2	6	18	28	7	36	89	40
Bethel	Mrs. Oscar L. Hartis, Jr., R9, Marshville	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	24	...
Brown Hill*	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary*	Mrs. Ruth Shaw, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	10
Centerview	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central	Mrs. Adith Helms, R6, Monroe	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	21	21	...
Corinth	Mrs. Georgia Mills, R5, Monroe	...	1	1	1	3	...	13	8	18	39	4
Ebenezer	Mrs. Wendell Stegall, R2, Monroe	...	1	...	1	2	...	15	...	19	34	17
Euto	Mrs. W. Corbett Greene, R2, Marshville	1	1	...	1	3	10	8	...	11	29	...
Fairfield	Mrs. Ben A. Smith, R2, Marshville	1	1	...	1	3	18	8	...	24	50	9
Faith*	Mrs. Kate Pressley, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Faulks	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Friendly	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Green Memorial*	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Lee Hamilton, R3, Marshville	2	2	...	1	5	21	9	...	17	47	21
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Peggy Satterfield, R3, Matthews	2	2	...	1	5	17	14	...	20	51	8
Herman	Mrs. Grady Carter, R2, Waxhaw	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	14	14	14
Hopewell	Mrs. Jimmy B. Price, R2, Monroe	2	2	1	1	6	32	25	25	28	90	...
Howie	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Trail	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
King Street	Mrs. Warren Rogers, Waxhaw	...	1	1	1	3	...	14	5	30	49	24
Lanes Creek	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lee Park	Mrs. Vann Nash, 504 Dese St., Monroe	2	1	1	2	6	16	17	10	32	75	15
Macedonia	Mrs. Lex Funderburk, R4, Monroe	...	1	1	1	3	...	10	11	22	43	19
Marshville	Mrs. T. Edgar Traywick, Ross St., Marshville	2	2	1	8	13	53	31	12	126	222	45
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Frank Knight, R2, Waxhaw	...	1	...	1	2	...	10	...	27	37	12
Midway	Miss Mary Ann Griffin, R1, Wingate	...	1	1	1	3	...	11	5	20	36	...
Mill Creek	Mrs. Marvin Price, R3, Monroe	1	2	1	1	5	12	18	14	40	84	3
Monroe First	Mrs. H. B. Hadley, 215 Wilson St., Monroe	2	2	1	7	12	28	30	13	193	264	68
South	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

West	Mrs. Calvin Mills, 1303 Crescent, Monroe	2	2	1	1	6	24	32	13	41	110	37
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Ervin Ross, R3, Matthews	1	1	...	1	3	28	22	...	17	67	2
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Thomas Timmons, R1, Marshville	...	1	...	1	2	...	9	...	20	29	11
Mount Olive	Mrs. Joe Tice, R1, Marshville	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	18	18	...
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Winfred Rape, R4, Monroe	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	15	15	8
Mount Zion	Mrs. John W. Wallace, R4, Monroe	...	1	...	1	2	...	10	...	12	22	12
Mountain Springs	Mrs. Ruth Clontz, R1, Monroe	...	1	...	1	2	...	11	...	18	29	...
New Hope	Mrs. C. D. Hinson, R2, Marshville	1	...	...	1	2	19	...	...	18	37	...
New Salem	Mrs. Marshall Adcock, R1, Indian Trail	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	34	34	14
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ray Williams, R2, Matthews	1	1	1	1	4	10	5	8	24	47	28
Olive Branch	Mrs. Cecil Stegall, R3, Marshville	2	2	...	1	5	24	13	...	12	49	...
Philadelphia	Mrs. Wyman Bolin, R1, Marshville	2	2	1	3	8	17	26	14	45	102	23
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. B. R. Wallace, R2, Marshville	...	2	...	1	3	...	25	...	11	36	6
Price Chapel	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke	Mrs. Clyde Connell, R7, Monroe	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	12	12	24	3
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Cull Richardson, R4, Monroe	...	1	...	1	2	...	16	...	20	36	14
Sardis	Mrs. Wilson Goforth, R7, Monroe	...	1	...	1	2	...	9	...	15	24	9
Secrest Grove	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shiloh	Mrs. Walter Dickens, R7, Monroe	2	2	1	3	8	23	24	7	58	112	41
Sutton Park	Mrs. Elizabeth Carpenter, Monroe	1	1	1	2	5	10	9	13	25	57	20
Union	Mrs. Heath Baucom, R1, Monroe	1	1	...	1	3	7	13	...	17	37	4
Union Grove	Mrs. Joel James, R2, Marshville	1	2	1	1	5	15	8	10	25	58	...
Waxhaw	Mrs. W. H. Mullis, Waxhaw	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	22	22	13
Wingate	Mrs. Benson E. Bivens, Wingate	3	2	1	6	12	56	23	9	110	198	53
Totals	.....	**37**	**51**	**18**	**70**	**175**	**523**	**572**	**196**	**1386**	**2657**	**646**

*Watchcare

TABLE G — BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church		Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Mission		Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate in Relief & Ant. Brd. Pro. Plan	Church Secretary(ies)	Weekday Kindergarten	Motion Picture Proj.	Filmstrip Projector
Antioch		.....	40000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	165	75	*	...	...	...	...
Austin's Grove		12000	30000	854	...	.....	...	.....	700	150	*	...	...	...	...
Benton's Cross Rds.		18000	63000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	336	345	..	...	...	...	...
Benton Heights		9000	104000	11500	...	25938	...	1560	208	*	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel		.....	10000	.....	...	.....	...	10%	4%	..	...	...	...	...	...
Brown Hill*		.....	5000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary*		.....	2190	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	*	...	...	...	...
Centerview		.....	35000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	200	125	...	...	...	...	...
Central		.....	10500	1784	...	.....	...	.....	40	40	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth		25000	46000	750	...	5650	...	1.1%	40	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Ebenezer		.....	15000	7953	...	7000	...	.....	425	50	...	...	...	...	...
Euto		.....	32000	185	...	.....	...	.....	225	100	...	...	...	...	...
Fairfield		.....	22500	.....	...	.....	...	.....	5%	25	...	...	...	...	...
Faith*		.....	42000	17800	...	17300	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Faulks		.....	65000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Friendly		.....	18000	3513	...	1487	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Green Memorial*		.....	1000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Hamilton Cross Roads		10000	70000	12628	25	15625	...	100	100	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Hartis Grove		.....	25000	1497	...	1000	...	7%	.....	*	...	...	...	...	...
Herman		.....	20000	.....	...	2000	...	.....	.....	*	...	...	...	...	...
Hopewell		18500	55000	.....	...	.....	...	10%	150	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Howie		.....	5000	425	...	25	...	25	10	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Indian Trail		.....	13000	2156	...	3127	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
King Street		.....	8000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	*	...	...	...	...	...
Lanes Creek		.....	15000	3813	...	422	...	50	25	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Lee Park		15000	33000	10000	...	8500	...	2%	140	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia		16000	50000	25974	...	3539	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Marshville		5000	130000	2311	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	*	*	...	...	1
Mary Elizabeth		10000	19000	.....	...	1400	...	125	100	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Midway		.....	15000	.....	...	.....	...	10%	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Mill Creek		17500	60000	10383	...	5000	...	200	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Monroe		47000	490000	.....	...	151833	...	30%	800	*	*	*	*	...	
First															
South		.....	30000	.....	...	6958	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...

West		14000	120000	5395	...	19164	10%	300	*	...	...	...	...
Mount Harmony		15000	85000	701	...	2889	.....	100	*	...	...	...	...
Mount Moriah	J. D. Smith, R1, Pageland, S. C.	14000	51500	1119	...	225	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Olive		.....	10000	.....	...	.....	3%	30	*	...	...	...	...
Mount Pleasant		.....	65000	1802	...	6191	.....	.....	*	...	...	...	...
Mount Zion		18000	53000	18000	...	10750	1.25%	25	...	...	...	...	...
Mountain Springs		.....	35000	2164	...	.....	165	300	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope		.....	7500	.....	...	.....	10%	50	*	...	...	...	...
New Salem		5500	12500	424	...	.....	5%	1%	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove		11009	48000	3002	...	1451	10%	290	...	...	...	...	...
Olive Branch		7000	21000	.....	...	.....	6%	75	...	...	...	...	...
Philadelphia		7500	75000	11832	...	.....	20%	300	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Hill		8000	25000	210	...	.....	100	75	*	...	...	...	...
Price Chapel		.....	8000	244	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke		.....	10000	1080	...	.....	10%	30	...	...	...	...	...
Sandy Ridge		10000	60000	5000	...	.....	1100	251	*	...	...	...	...
Sardis		10000	35000	4137	...	926	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Secrest Grove		.....	25000	64	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Shiloh		10000	87000	40960	...	23175	11%	240	*	...	...	...	...
Sutton Park		.....	70000	500	...	27000	300	200	...	...	...	...	...
Union		.....	15000	801	...	.....	10%	65	...	...	...	...	...
Union Grove		.....	20000	.....	...	.....	.....	100	...	...	...	...	...
Waxhaw		.....	15000	.....	...	.....	25	.....	...	...	...	...	...
Wingate	Charles R. Williams, Wingate	12000	147000	2000	...	.....	15%	1000	*	*	...	...	...
Totals		**345000**	**679690**	**212961**	**25**	**348575**	.....	.....	**18**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**

*Watchcare

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	J. Howard Williams Associational Treasurer Monroe **Treasurers and Addresses**	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Arnold Williams, R3, Monroe	5371	4496	2600	.....	88	1407	4095
Austin's Grove	Mrs. L. C. Helms, R3, Marshville	8752	8676	3300	350	....	3525	7175
Benton's Cross Rds.	Charles Lomax, R2, Monroe	15079	15799	3538	660	....	9819	14016
Benton Heights	Glenn Fowler, 304 King St., Monroe	16397	13008	4680	1300	639	4521	11140
Bethel	H. B. Griffin, R2 Peachland	2359	2326	1509	75	62	143	1789
Brown Hill*	Mrs. Harry Underwood, R2, Matthews	1295	1206	780	.....	426	.....	1206
Calvary*	Mrs. Martha Chare, 310 W. Windsor, Monroe	3102	2908	225	.....	....	58	283
Centerview	Bascom Haney, Box 211, Marshville	4662	3666	2140	.....	.....	1201	3341
Central	J. Fred Helms, R7, Box 215, Monroe	6340	5533	3025	90	505	1784	5403
Corinth	Mrs. Floyd A. Helms, R5, Monroe	8013	7826	3429	228	....	1668	5325
Ebenezer	W. H. Price, Jr., R1, Indian Trail	6541	13945	2615	250	....	3126	5991
Euto	Mrs. Glenn W. Baucom, R2, Marshville	2676	3092	1440	.....	....	1256	2696
Fairfield	Larry Smith, R2, Marshville	4652	4302	1320	192	....	2209	3721
Faith*	Dowd Price, R1, Indian Trail	2399	1951	924	.....	....	276	1200
Faulks	T. Brice Griffin, R1, Wingate	9937	10443	3000	1200	....	3532	7732
Friendly	Luther Allen, R1, Indian Trail	4582	4658	2860	300	100	1347	4607
Green Memorial*	Jean Williams, R3, Waxhaw	918	948	265	43	....	601	909
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Graham Hill, R3, Marshville	13181	22220	4160	250	....	12469	16879
Hartis Grove	John V. Williams, R2, Matthews	8382	8087	2995	365	....	4382	7742
Herman	James Steele Helms, R1, Waxhaw	6606	6567	2040	120	....	3174	5334
Hopewell	Lane B. Price, R7, Monroe	8279	6258	1430	.....	191	3248	4869
Howie	Mrs. Wilma Newell, R1, Waxhaw	2091	1693	805	.....	....	836	1641
Indian Trail	Rondel Sossomon, R1, Indian Trail	2820	4144	1295	.....	....	1541	2836
King Street	L. L. King, Box 212, Waxhaw	7632	5980	2000	300	....	1652	3952
Lanes Creek	Raeford L. Austin, R3, Marshville	4109	3935	1300	.....	....	458	1758
Lee Park	Jimmy Griffin, Box 50, Monroe	6393	5756	3134	360	....	2018	5512
Macedonia	Bascom Walden, R1, Monroe	25923	31337	2340	210	....	1148	3698
Marshville	Roy P. Stegall, Jr., Marshville	29545	32011	5450	4412	....	9451	19314
Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Ray Starnes, R6, Monroe	5459	4159	2600	180	....	1058	3838
Midway	Lee Austin, R1, Wingate	4570	3951	2080	200	....	1172	3452
Mill Creek	Jesse Samuel Edwards, R10, Box 695, Monroe	13547	16487	4000	600	....	11372	15972
Monroe								
First	Max McCollum, 218 Winburn St., Monroe	65563	60479	7000	9707	....	10796	27502
South	Mrs. Harold Wooten, R7, Monroe	5144	4777	1825	.....	.....	.....	1825

West	Kenneth Griffin, 1105 Crescent Dr., Monroe	18323	18173	5200	1382	....	9523	16105
Mount Harmony	Mrs. T. H. Sustar, R3, Matthews	9290	9201	3972	450	....	1802	6224
Mount Moriah	Thomas Timmons, R1, Pageland, S. C.	6375	5430	2900	271	....	2153	5324
Mount Olive	Mrs. C. B. Morgan, R1, Marshville	2664	2360	1400	285	....	373	2058
Mount Pleasant	Winfred Rape, R4, Monroe	7952	4356	2210	....	....	1802	4012
Mount Zion	David J. Doster, R5, Box 286, Monroe	7393	7584	4375	260	....	724	5359
Mountain Springs	Ney S. Whitley, R1, Monroe	11713	11542	3120	390	....	661	4171
New Hope	Leroy Simpson, R3, Monroe	3852	2702	1525	200	184	362	2272
New Salem	Holmes Crooke, R6, Monroe	8850	5632	3365	144	....	803	4312
Oak Grove	Elwin L. Melton, R1, Waxhaw	11711	12170	4160	480	....	7530	12170
Olive Branch	Cecil Stegall, R3, Marshville	5957	5533	2880	200	....	1507	4587
Philadelphia	Zeb Smith, R1, Marshville	20536	20102	2858	320	....	15002	18179
Pleasant Hill	J. B. Smith, R2, Marshville	5668	5660	3640	240	....	652	4532
Price Chapel	Mrs. James Burgess, Box 173, Waxhaw	1804	1657	1080	....	....	244	1324
Roanoke	G. B. Hill, R3, Monroe	3483	4083	1720	145	274	361	2500
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Carlton McWhorter, R5, Monroe	11162	9861	2340	716	25	5311	8392
Sardis	Leroy Rushing, R1, Indian Trail	11615	12530	3591	413	....	7870	11874
Secrest Grove	Earl Pressley, 121 Meadow St., Monroe	3772	3988	2600	120	185	1083	3988
Shiloh	W. Albert Funderburk, R2, Matthews	24355	59281	4784	1265	....	50976	57025
Sutton Park	Miss Betty Jean Price, 303 Phifer, Monroe	13743	14185	2600	500	140	10457	13697
Union	Mrs. Walter Aldridge, R1, Monroe	5221	4420	2150	480	....	276	2936
Union Grove	Carson Ponds, Box 251, Marshville	6080	5732	2408	275	....	2550	5232
Waxhaw	Mrs. Harold Clawson, R1, Waxhaw	4967	5085	2860	300	64	1534	4757
Wingate	F. Bernard Helms, Wingate	35122	27360	5720	3360	....	9970	19050
Totals		**553927**	**581251**	**155562**	**33588**	**2883**	**234774**	**426803**

*Watchcare

Table 1 — MISSION EXPENDITURES

P. E. Jones
Associational Missionary
Lucille Ave., Monroe

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Antioch	Boyd C. Haigler, R3, Monroe	151	....	10	38	20	....	110	66	....	401
Austin's Grove	Theodore Griffin, R2, Marshville	610	125	38	18	156	200	161	100	94	1501
Benton's Cross Rds.	Billy F. Long, R2, Monroe	293	400	81	113	500	73	165	172	100	1896
Benton Heights	G. Dallas Graham, 305 King St., Monroe	1245	156	26	26	233	26	52	78	26	1868
Bethel	Odis Snyder, R1, Marshville	206	....	6	....	48	....	14	....	12	284
Brown Hill*	Bobby Williams, R3, Matthews	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Calvary*	Elias Chare, 310 W. Windsor St., Monroe	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Centerview	Brake Tice, R1, Marshville	200	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	325
Central	Wilson Williams, R1, Box 49, Indian Trail	15	....	....	30	30	....	25	15	15	130
Corinth	Floyd A. Helms, R5, Box 746, Monroe	75	....	6	....	....	....	30	....	....	111
Ebenezer	Thurman Chaney, R7, Monroe	522	50	70	15	64	....	50	71	193	1036
Euto	Mrs. J. Hoyle Williams, R2, Marshville	225	100	19	10	29	....	13	....	....	396
Fairfield	Mrs. John E. Polk, R2, Marshville	184	25	26	26	105	26	47	31	113	582
Faith*	Peggy Edwards, R1, Indian Trail	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Faulks	Roscoe W. Faulk, Box 583, Monroe	....	....	....	2263	199	100	75	75	....	2711
Friendly	Billie Stallings, R1, Indian Trail	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	10	25	51
Green Memorial*	Ray Roach, Indian Trail	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	39
Hamilton Cross Roads	Mrs. Jimmy McKenzie, R3, Marshville	100	100	110	74	125	100	35	68	....	712
Hartis Grove	Mrs. Ethel Keziah, R2, Matthews	200	....	10	15	105	....	15	....	....	345
Herman	Norman J. Joyner, R2, Waxhaw	767	70	70	71	147	....	72	36	....	1233
Hopewell	Jimmy B. Price, R2, Monroe	500	175	62	115	186	100	177	75	....	1389
Howie	V. W. Broome, R1, Waxhaw	10	....	....	....	....	10	....	26	5	52
Indian Trail	Bill Baucom, R1, Box 51, Indian Trail	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	20
King Street	Mrs. Jimmy Greene, R3, Waxhaw	600	100	52	120	126	....	50	50	50	1147
Lanes Creek	Mrs. Wade Thomas, R1, Peachland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20
Lee Park	Miss Edith Twitty, 706 Bragg St., Monroe	....	100	40	30	30	....	29	....	16	244
Macedonia	Bryce Catoe, R4, Monroe	....	45	27	42	75	....	....	....	....	189
Marshville	F. M. Edwards, Church St., Marshville	6440	533	345	291	3347	505	141	185	911	12697
Mary Elizabeth	Robert McWhorter, R2, Waxhaw	111	100	14	5	30	10	25	16	10	321
Midway	J. B. Stegall, Jr., Box 94, Wingate	340	....	15	10	36	20	26	30	21	499
Mill Creek	J. Clayton Purser, R2, Monroe	200	50	23	22	78	....	42	50	50	515
Monroe											
First	H. E. Copple, Jr., 406 S. Church St., Monroe	5750	600	232	366	956	1077	375	175	125	9656
South	Raymond R. Batts, R2, Monroe	....	125	....	....	....	....	75	75	50	325

West	Mrs. Billy Gill, 712 West St., Monroe	323	150	14	51	80	....	....	15	20	653
Mount Harmony	Mrs. Betty Hooks, R3, Matthews	125	100	80	50	75	50	121	25	25	651
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Melvin Mills, R1, Pageland, S. C.	13	35	3	13	11	....	....	25	7	106
Mount Olive	A. B. Collins, R2, Peachland	74	30	25	20	34	10	50	50	10	303
Mount Pleasant	Tommy Davis, R4, Monroe	150	75	12	9	39	....	10	50	....	344
Mount Zion	Mrs. B. E. Laney, 832 Ard St., Lancaster, S. C.	100	25	....	15	10	....	....	20	....	170
Mountain Springs	Mrs. John H. Moore, R1, Monroe	165	300	13	52	155	57	86	55	55	937
New Hope	J. B. Tarlton, R3, Monroe	156	....	31	64	34	....	125	38	....	448
New Salem	Mrs. Olin Pressley, R7, Monroe	238	60	21	84	26	....	34	28	30	521
Oak Grove	Mrs. Parks Alexander, R6, Monroe	881	310	20	12	761	....	46	42	141	2213
Olive Branch	Heith Baucom, R3, Marshville	300	115	49	95	152	19	77	31	108	946
Philadelphia	Clyde Rollins, R1, Marshville	1600	154	....	17	66	2	38	30	15	1923
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Lawrence C. Moore, R2, Marshville	100	50	10	9	57	25	21	16	10	299
Price Chapel	Mrs. Fred Robinson, R3, Waxhaw	....	10	....	....	....	....	10	12	10	42
Roanoke	Mrs. A. Clayton Price, R2, Monroe	98	....	....	25	52	25	273	25	5	503
Sandy Ridge	Mrs. Wade Melton, 1405 McDonald St., Mon.	1100	250	35	20	39	100	....	....	25	1569
Sardis	Mrs. Frank Conder, Jr., Indian Trail	220	60	20	....	58	....	250	75	10	693
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Sylvia Adams, R6, Monroe	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Shiloh	Mrs. David Keziah, R7, Monroe	1040	144	95	228	604	15	33	30	66	2255
Sutton Park	H. N. McGinnis, R1, Box 602, Monroe	250	100	....	33	80	....	....	25	....	488
Union	Mrs. Bryce Rushings, Jr., R1, Monroe	298	65	10	27	44	15	52	50	152	712
Union Grove	Robert Hill, R2, Marshville	200	50	....	240	....	....	....	....	10	500
Waxhaw	Miss Christine Godfrey, R1, Waxhaw	158	40	....	7	32	25	25	25	75	387
Wingate	Mrs. John Gaddy, Wingate	4025	750	165	228	1022	1083	188	154	695	8310
Totals	.....	**30396**	**5919**	**1885**	**4999**	**10056**	**3673**	**3253**	**2260**	**3285**	**65723**

*Watchcare

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.